91-02192/

HISTORICAL STATISTICS OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

Published under the Authority of
The Honourable Winston Baker
President of Executive Council

Prepared by Newfoundland Statistics Agency
Executive Council
Government of Newfoundland and Labrador

Printed by Division of Printing Services
Department of Works, Services & Transportation

December 1990

Volume II (VI)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREFACE
LIST OF SYMBOLS
LIST OF TABLES
CENSUS MAP

A. POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS
B. HEALTH AND WELFARE
C. LABOUR FORCE
D. WAGES AND WORKING CONDITIONS
E. EDUCATION
F. PRODUCTION AND INCOME
G. PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE
H. BANKING AND FINANCE
I. PRICE INDEXES
J. AGRICULTURE
K. FISHERIES
L. FORESTRY
M. MINING
N. MANUFACTURING
O. INVESTMENT
P. CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING
Q. TRANSPORTATION
R. COMMUNICATIONS
S. ENERGY
T. TRADE AND SERVICES
U. TOURISM
V. POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
W. JUSTICE
X. ENVIRONMENT

PREFACE

This publication is a collection of the commonly used statistical series on Newfoundland and Labrador. In order to keep the publication at a reasonable size monthly and subprovincial data are not included. As well only a small number of census tables have been included.

The following should be noted when using the publication:

i) The publication is arranged into 24 sections and the headings of these sections are given in The Table of Contents
ii) Each section contains notes and explanations on the tables.
iii) The source of the data is indicated at the foot of each table.
iv) Also at the foot of each table is a heading called "Additional Data". This indicates when the data are available more frequently than annually (such as monthly); for a smaller geographic area; or in greater detail.
v) This volume contains most of the information included in earlier volumes.

Any questions or comments on this publication should be addressed to:

Newfoundland Statistics Agency
Executive Council
3rd. Floor, Confederation Bldg.
East Block
St. John's, NF
A1B 4J6
Phone: (709) 576-2913

LIST OF SYMBOLS

The following symbols and abbreviations are used in this publication:

..	FIGURES NOT AVAILABLE
...	FIGURES NOT APPROPRIATE OR NOT APPLICABLE
-	NIL OR ZERO
X	CONFIDENTIAL
N.E.S.	NOT ELSEWHERE SPECIFIED
P	PRELIMINARY FIGURES
R	REVISED FIGURES

LIST OF TABLES

A-1 Number and Annual Growth Rate of Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, for Census Years 1936 to 1990

A-2 Births, Deaths, Net Natural Increase, Marriages, Divorces and Rates Per Thousand Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1921 to 1989

A-3 Population By Selected Age Groups and Sex, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years 1935 to 1986.

A-4 Population By Marital Status, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Census Years 1901 to 1986

A-5 Population, By Religious Denomination, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years 1857 to 1981

A-6 Population, By Census Division and Sex, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1971, 1976, 1981 and 1986

A-7 Population, By Federal Electoral District, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1976, 1981 and 1986

A-8 Households By Type and Number of Persons Per Household, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981 and 1986

A-9 Population of Incorporated Cities, Towns and Communities, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951-1986

A-10 Families By Family Structure, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1976, 1981 and 1986

A-11 Families By Age Groups of Children at Home, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1976, 1981 and 1986

B-1 Number of Physicians, Dentists and Registered Nurses, Per 1,000 Population, Newfoundland - Labrador, 1968 to 1988

B-2 Selected Statistics of Operating Hospitals, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1953 to 1989

B-3 Selected Statistics on Basic Social Assistance, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Month of March, 1973 to 1988

B-4 Family Allowance and Child Tax Credit Statistics, Newfoundland and Labrador, Fiscal Years 1949-50 to 1989-90

B-5 Old Age Security and Guaranteed Income Supplement Statistics, Newfoundland, Fiscal Years 1951-52 to 1989-90

B-6 Number of Beneficiaries Under the Canada Pension Plan, By Type of Benefit, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Month of March, 1967 to 1989

C-1 Labour Force Characteristics, Newfoundland and Labrador, Annual Averages, 1966 to 1989

C-2 Labour Force Characteristics, for Males and Females, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 to 1989

C-3 Labour Force, By Age Group and Sex, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1971, 1976, 1981, 1986, 1988 and 1989

C-4 Labour Force By Occupation Group, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1971, 1981, 1986 and 1989

C-5 Labour Force 15 Years and Over by Industry Divisions, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1971, 1981, 1986 and 1989

C-6 Employed Labour Force by Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 to 1989

C-7 Unemployment Rate and Participation Rate, For St. John's CMA and Economic Regions, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 to 1989

C-8 Full-Time and Part-Time Employment by Sex, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 to 1989

C-9 Duration of Unemployment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 to 1989

C-10 Unemployment & Persons Not in the Labour Force Who Want Work & Are Available for Work by Reason For Not Seeking Work, Newfoundland and Labrador, March 1979 to 1989

C-11 Employment by Class of Worker, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 to 1989

D-1 Wages and Salaries Including Retro Active Payments and Supplementary Labour Income, By Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador 1949-1989

D-2 Average Weekly Earnings by Industry, Annual Averages, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1989

D-3 Value of Unemployment Insurance Contributions & Benefits and Number of Contributors and Total and Average Number of Beneficiaries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1989

D-4 Minimum Wage Rate for Employees, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1953 to 1988

D-5 Number of Workers Involved and Duration in Person-Days of Strikes and Lockouts, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1989

D-6 Basic Union Wage Rates for Major Construction Trades and Index for Wage Composite, St. John's, 1961 to 1990

E-1 Enrolment in Public Schools, By Grade, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1924-25 to 1988-89

E-2 Teachers By Certificate For Selected Years 1955-56 to 1988-89

E-3 Enrolment, Memorial University of Newfoundland, 1949-50 to 1987-88

E-4 Degrees and Diplomas Granted by Memorial University of Newfoundland, 1950 to 1988

F-1 Provincial Income and Provincial Gross Domestic Product, Newfoundland - Labrador, 1961 to 1989

F-2 Personal Disposable Income and Personal Income and Its Main Components, Newfoundland and Labrador, in Current Dollars, 1949 to 1989

F-3 Per Capita Personal Disposable Income and Personal Income and Its Main Components, Newfoundland and Labrador, In Current Dollars, 1949 to 1989

F-4 Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost, By Sector, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1971-1989

F-5 Percentage Distribution of Census Families by Income Group, Newfoundland and Labrador, Selected Years, 1970 to 1988

F-6 Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Newfoundland - Labrador, 1961 to 1989

F-7 Government Revenue, Expenditure & Surplus or Deficit, By Level of Government, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961 to 1988

G-1 Gross Revenue, Current and Capital Accounts, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type and Major Source, 1949-50 to 1990-91

G-2 Gross Current and Capital Account Expenditures, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, By Department, 1989-90 and 1990-91

G-3 Gross Current and Capital Account Expenditures, By Function, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1949-50 to 1990-91

G-4 Debt Position, Province of Newfoundland, As At March 31, 1950 to 1990

G-5 Rates of Selected Taxes, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1990

H-1 Number of Taxpayers, Total Income, Total Tax, By Income Classes, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1987

H-2 Taxable Returns, Sources of Income, Allowable Deductions, and Total Tax Payable, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1987

H-3 Number of Taxpayers, Total Income and Total Tax, By Occupational Classes, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1987

H-4 Taxable Corporation Income, By Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1986

I-1 Total and Main Components of the Consumer Price Index, St. John's, By Annual Averages, 1952 to 1989

I-2 Urban Family Expenditure, St. John's, 1969, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1978, 1982, 1984 and 1986

I-3 Survey of House Prices, St. John's, April 1974 to April 1990

J-1 Selected Statistics of Census Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981 and 1986

J-2 Census Farms Sales By Total Capital Value, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981 and 1986

J-3 Census Farms By Acreage, Newfoundland and Labraodr, 1951, 1961, 196, 1971, 1976, 1981 and 1986

J-4 Livestock and Poultry on Census Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981 and 1986

J-5 Census Farms With Sales of $2,500 or More, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981 and 1986

J-6 Census Farms By Economic Class, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981 and 1986

J-7 Farm Cash Income, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1974 to 1989

K-1 Quantity of Fish Landings, By Species, Newfoundland and Labraor, For Selected Years, 1952 to 1988

K-2 Value of Fish Landings, By Species, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1952 to 1988

K-3 Quantity of Fish Products, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1956 to 1986

K-4 Value of Fish Products, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1956 to 1986

K-5 Value of Fish Products, By Species, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1955 to 1986

K-6 Amount of Export and Value of Salted Cod, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1804 to 1988

K-7 Number of Fishermen, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1961 to 1989

K-8 Average Price Received by Fishermen, For Selected Years, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1955 to 1989

L-1 Principal Statistics of the Logging Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1963 to 1987

L-2 Estimated Forest Production, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1949 to 1986

L-3 Number of Sawmills Licenced and Sawmill Production, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1934 to 1988/89

L-4 Value of Pulp and Paper Exports, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1963 to 1989

L-5 Selected Forestry Revenue, Newfoundland and Labrador, Fiscal Years, 1961-62 to 1989-90

M-1 Quantities and Values of Minerals Shipped By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1986

M-2 Value of Mineral Shipments By Mineral Class, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1989

M-3 Principal Statistics of the Mineral Industries (Mining Activity) Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961 to 1987

M-4 Annual Expenditures on Mineral Exploration, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1989

M-5 Employment and Earnings, Mining Industry, Total Activity By Mineral Class, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1987

N-1 Selected Statistics, All Manufacturing Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1989

N-2 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Food and Beverage Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1989

N-3 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Fish Products Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1989

N-4 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Wood Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1989

N-5 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Sawmills and Planing Mills, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1987

N-6 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Pulp and Paper Mills, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1987

N-7 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Printing, Publishing and Allied Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1989

N-8 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Non-Metallic Mineral Proudcts, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1967 to 1987

N-9 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Metal Fabricating Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1967 to 1989

N-10 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Chemicals and Chemical Products Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1967 to 1989

N-11 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Transportation Equipment Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1987

N-12 Selected Statistics on Interprovincial Trade of Manufactured Goods, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1974, 1979 & 1984

O-1 Private and Public Investment, By Sector, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1989

P-1 Principal Statistics of Construction Activity, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 to 1989

P-2 Dwelling Starts By Type, Completions and Under Construction, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1989

P-3 Occupied Dwellings Showing Period of Construction of Dwelling, Newfoundland and Labrador, Rural and Urban, 1961, 1971 and 1981

P-4 Occupied Dwellings By Type of Structure and Tenure, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981 & 1986

P-5 Single Detached Owner-Occupied Dwellings, By Value, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1981 and 1986

P-6 Occupied Dwellings by Number of Persons Per Room, Newfoundland and Labrador, for Selected Years 1961 to 1986

P-7 Households By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 to 1986

Q-1 Highway Kilometers, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1989

Q-2 Revenue Freight Loaded and Unloaded by Railways, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970 to 1988

Q-3 Number of Motor Vehicles and Drivers Licenses Registered, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1966 to 1988

Q-4 Air Freight Carried By Air Canada and Canadian Pacific Air Lines, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1968 to 1986

Q-5 Total Air Passengers on Domestic and Transborder Flights, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970-1988

Q-6 Total Air Passengers on International Chartered & International Scheduled Flights, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970 - 1987

Q-7 Tonnage of Selected Commodities Loaded and Unloaded in Coastwise Shipping, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1969-1988

R-1 Telephones in Use, By Type of Service, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1988

R-2 Selected Statistics of the Telephone Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1988

R-3 Number of Post Offices in Operation, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1989

S-1 Supply and Disposal of Electric Energy, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1952 to 1988

S-2 Installed Generating Capacity, Electric Utilities and Industrial Establishments, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1956 to 1988

S-3 Selected Statistics of Electric Energy Sold to Residential and Agriculture, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1988

S-4 Quantity and Value of Fuel Used by Utilities to Generate Electricity, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1956 to 1988

S-5 Employment and Wages and Salaries, Public and Privately Operated Electric Utilities, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1988

S-6 Consumption of Petroleum Products for Energy Use, Electricity and Coal, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1963 to 1989

S-7 Number of Occupied Dwellings by Principal Heating Fuel, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 to 1989

T-1 Retail Trade, By Business Group, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966 and 1971 to 1989

T-2 Number and Value of New Motor Vehicle Sales, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1952 to 1989

T-3 Volume and Value of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950-51 to 1986-87

T-4 Estimated Restaurant Receipts, Newfoundland and Labrador, by Kind of Business, 1978 to 1989

T-5 Number and Volume of Trade of Wholesale Trade Locations, By Business Group, Newfoundland and Labrdor, 1971 & 1981 to 1987

T-6 Exports by Province of Origin (Lading), Newfoundland and Labrador, 1972 to 1989

T-7 Imports by Province of Clearance, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1972 to 1987

T-8 Value of Exports - Imports, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1989

U-1 Number of Licenced Tourist Establishments and Number of Accomodation Units, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1984 to 1989

U-2 Inland Fishery, Wildlife Hunting, Licences, Violations and Fines Imposed, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970 to 1988

V-1 Lieutenant-Governors, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1986

V-2 Selected Statistics of Provincial Elections, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1989

V-3 Selected Statistics of Federal Elections, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 - 1988

V-4 Local Government Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1968 to 1989

V-5 Provincial Government Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1968 - 1989

V-6 Federal Government Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1968 - 1989

W-1 Selected Traffic Offences and Traffic Accident Statistics, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1988

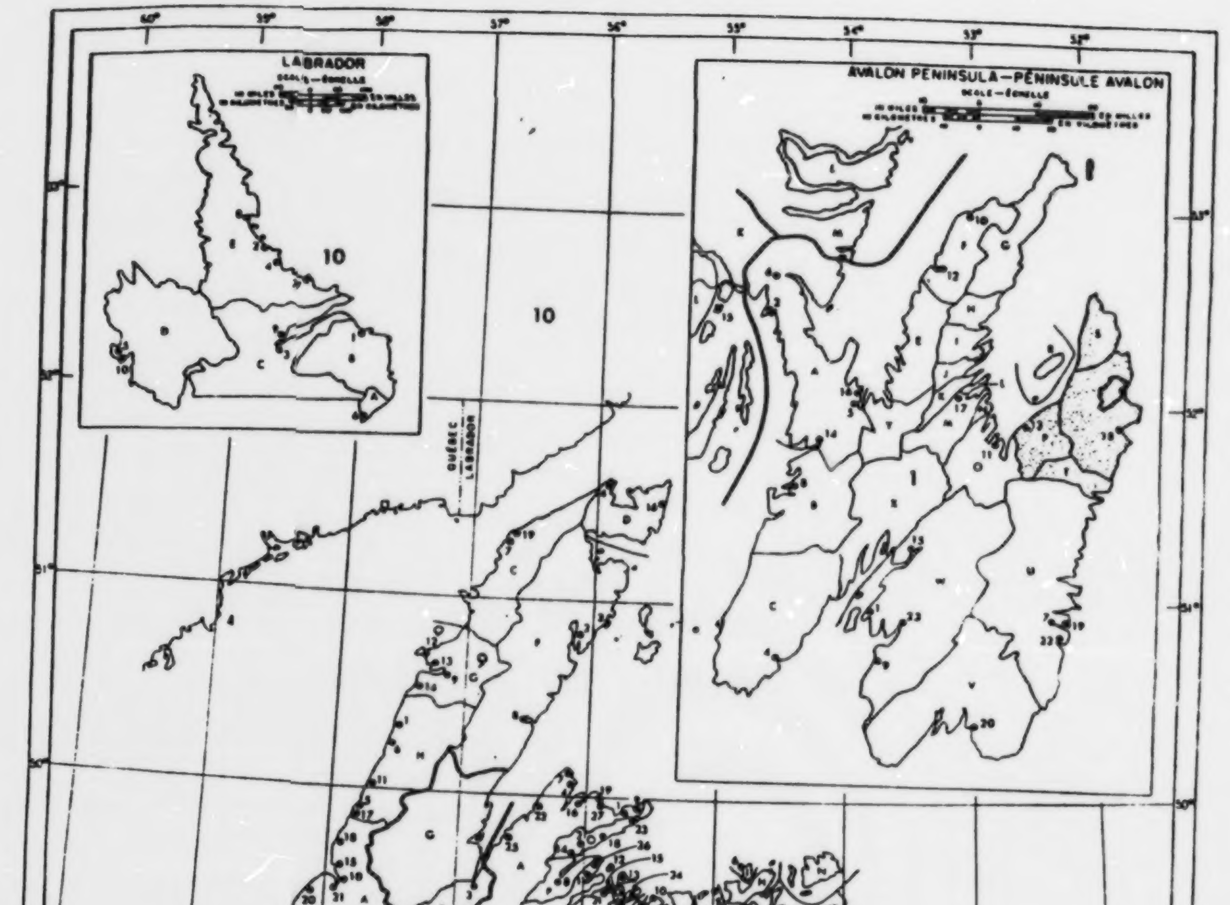
W-2 Selected Offences, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1973 to 1989

X-1 Normal Temperatures for St. John's, Gander and Goose Bay

X-2 Normal Degree Days Below 18°C and Normal Hours of Sunshine for St. John's, Gander and Goose Bay

X-3 Normal Precipitation and Wind Speed for St. John's, Gander and Goose Bay

CENSUS MAP OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR


LABRADOR
SCALE—ÉCHELLE
10
E
D
C
B
AVALON PENINSULA—PÉNINSULE AVALON
SCALE—ÉCHELLE
1
QUÉBEC
LABRADOR
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1
NEWFOUNDLAND—TERRE-NEUVE
LEGEND—LÉGENDE
CENSUS DIVISION
DIVISION DE RECENSEMENT
CENSUS SUBDIVISION
SUBDIVISION DE RECENSEMENT
LARGEST CITY—VILLE PRINCIPALE
CENSUS METROPOLITAN AREA
RÉGION MÉTROPOLITAINE DE RECENSEMENT
MUNICIPALITY—MUNICIPALITÉ
SCALE—ÉCHELLE
IN MILES
IN KILOMETRES
EN MILLES
EN KILOMÈTRES
60°
59°
58°
57°
56°
55°
54°
53°
52°
51°
50°
49°
48°
47°
CENSUS OF CANADA 1971
RECENSEMENT DU CANADA 1971

SECTION A

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

SECTION "A"

TABLE A-1

Population

De jure (resident) population as enumerated in Census years.

TABLE A-2

See Table A-1

Births

Infants born alive, i.e. excluding stillbirths.

Deaths

Deaths excluding stillbirths.

Net Natural Increase

Net natural increase is calculated by subtracting births from deaths.

TABLE A-3

See Table A-1

Age

Age classifications in the census are based on a definition which specifies completed years of age at last birthday prior to the census date.

TABLE A-4

See Table A-1

Marital Status

Refers to the conjugal status of a person.

Single: Persons who never married (including all persons less than 15 years) and persons whose marriage was annulled.

Married: Persons whose husband or wife is living, unless the couple are separated or a divorce has been obtained; persons living common-law are considered as "Now Married".

Widowed: Persons who have lost their spouse through death and who have not remarried.

Divorced: Persons who have obtained a legal divorce and have not remarried.

Separated: Persons who have been deserted or who have parted because they no longer want to live together, but have not obtained a divorce. They may or may not be legally separated.

TABLE A-5

See Table A-1

TABLE A-6

See Table A-1

Census Division

Statistical areas that have been created as an equivalent for counties and delineated by Statistics Canada in co-operation with the province. There are ten Census Divisions in Newfoundland. See map section.

TABLE A-7

See Table A-1

TABLE A-8

Household

A person or a group of persons occupying one dwelling unit is defined as a household. The number of households will therefore be equal to the number of occupied dwellings. See notes in Table P-2 for definition of "dwelling".

TABLE A-9

See Table A-1

TABLE A-10

Family

Refers to a husband and a wife (with or without children who have never married, regardless of age), or a lone parent of any marital status, with one or more children who have never married, regardless or age, living in the same dwelling. For census purposes, persons living in a common-law type of arrangement are considered as now married, regardless of their legal marital status.

TABLE A-11

See Table A-10

Children

Child refers to sons and daughters (including adopted children and stepchildren) who have never married, regardless of age, and are living in the same dwelling as their parent(s). Sons and daughters who have ever been married are not considered as members of their parents' family, even though they are living in the same dwelling.

TABLE A-1
NUMBER & ANNUAL GROWTH RATE OF POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR CENSUS YEARS 1836 TO 1990

Year	Number	Annual Growth Rate (%)
1836	75,094	
1857	124,288	2.4
1869	146,536	1.4
1874	161,374	1.9
1884	197,335	2.0
1891	202,040	0.3
1901	220,984	0.9
1911	242,619	0.9
1921	263,033	0.8
1935	289,588	0.7
1945	321,819	1.1
1949	345,000	
1950	351,000	
1951	361,416	2.0
1952	374,000	
1953	383,000	
1954	395,000	
1955	406,000	
1956	415,074	2.8
1957	424,000	
1958	432,000	
1959	441,000	
1960	448,000	
1961	457,853	2.0
1962	468,000	
1963	476,000	
1964	483,000	
1965	488,000	
1966	493,396	1.5
1967	499,000	
1968	506,000	
1969	514,000	
1970	517,000	
1971	522,104	1.1
1972	530,000	
1973	537,200	
1974	541,500	
1975	549,100	
1976	557,725	1.3
1977	559,800	
1978	561,500	
1979	563,500	
1980	565,600	
1981	567,681	0.4
1982	566,200	
1983	571,400	
1984	572,400	
1985	571,500	
1986	568,349	0.02
1987	568,100	
1988	568,800	
1989	571,000	
1990	573,000	

Notes: During the period from 1836 to 1945 the Newfoundland Government conducted eleven censuses. Since 1949 the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, now Statistics Canada, conducted eight censuses in Newfoundland and Labrador, and has prepared population estimates for the intercensal years. Population estimates are for June 1 of each year.

Additional Data: Yearly; Quarterly; Census Division; Age and Sex Projections to 2006.

Source: Census of Canada, Census of Newfoundland.

TABLE A-2
BIRTHS, DEATHS, NET NATURAL INCREASE, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES AND RATES PER THOUSAND POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1921 TO 1989

Year	Births	Birth Rate (Per Thousand Population)	Deaths	Death Rate (Per Thousand Population)	Net Natural Increase	Net Natural Increase Rate (Per Thousand Population)	Marriages	Marriage Rate (Per Thousand Population)	Divorces	Divorce Rate (Per 100,000 Population)
1921	7,151	27.2	3,376	12.8	3,775	14.4	1,522	5.8	..	
1931	6,551	23.3	3,757	13.4	2,794	9.9	1,588	5.6	..	..
1936	7,342	25.2	3,802	13.0	3,540	12.2	1,943	6.6	..	..
1937	7,340	25.0	3,967	13.5	3,373	11.5	2,101	7.1	..	..
1938	7,343	24.8	3,586	12.1	3,757	12.7	2,172	7.3	..	
1939	8,226	27.5	3,502	11.7	4,724	15.8	2,492	8.3	..	
1940	7,937	26.3	3,547	11.8	4,390	14.5	2,331	7.7	..	..
1941	8,288	27.3	3,784	12.5	4,504	14.8	2,684	8.7	..	
1942	8,791	28.6	3,802	12.3	4,989	16.3	3,269	10.6		
1943	8,861	28.3	3,581	11.4	5,280	16.9	2,729	8.7		
1944	9,295	29.4	3,892	12.3	5,403	17.1	3,000	9.5	..	
1945	11,223	34.9	3,346	10.4	7,877	24.5	3,154	9.8	..	
1946	12,033	36.5	3,427	10.4	8,606	26.1	3,067	9.3		..
1947	12,646	37.5	3,325	9.9	9,321	27.6	2,917	8.7		
1948	11,634	33.8	3,108	9.0	8,526	24.8	2,610	7.6	..	
1949	12,281	35.6	2,868	8.3	9,413	27.3	2,445	7.1		
1950	13,164	37.5	3,168	9.0	9,996	28.5	2,515	7.2	5	1.4
1951	11,738	32.5	3,004	8.3	8,734	24.2	2,517	7.0	4	1.1
1952	12,561	33.6	2,773	7.4	9,788	26.2	2,730	7.3	3	0.8
1953	12,797	33.4	2,733	7.1	10,064	26.3	2,771	7.2	9	2.3
1954	13,653	34.6	2,916	7.4	10,737	27.2	2,962	7.5	8	2.0
1955	14,757	36.3	3,206	7.9	11,551	28.4	3,211	7.9	1	0.2
1956	14,541	35.0	3,058	7.4	11,483	27.6	3,073	7.4	5	1.2
1957	15,315	36.1	3,198	7.5	12,117	28.6	3,041	7.2	6	1.4
1958	14,815	34.3	3,122	7.2	11,693	27.1	3,047	7.1	7	1.6
1959	14,826	33.6	3,179	7.2	11,647	26.4	2,893	6.6	1	0.2
1960	15,173	33.9	3,015	6.7	12,158	27.2	3,104	6.9	6	1.3
1961	15,591	34.1	3,038	6.6	12,553	27.5	3,306	7.2	6	1.3
1962	15,064	32.2	3,198	6.8	11,866	25.4	3,274	7.0	0	0.0
1963	15,443	32.4	3,183	6.7	12,260	25.7	3,280	6.9	8	1.7
1964	14,680	30.4	3,063	6.3	11,617	24.1	3,385	7.0	7	1.4
1965	14,740	30.2	3,230	6.6	11,510	23.6	3,412	7.0	3	0.6
1966	14,084	28.5	3,072	6.2	11,012	22.3	3,728	7.6	11	2.2
1967	12,844	25.7	3,117	6.2	9,727	19.5	4,021	8.0	11	2.2
1968	12,820	25.3	3,123	6.2	9,697	19.1	4,242	8.4	15	3.0
1969	13,000	25.3	3,005	5.8	9,995	19.4	4,279	8.3	103	20.0
1970	12,539	24.3	3,294	6.4	9,245	17.9	4,466	8.6	140	27.1
1971	12,767	24.5	3,199	6.1	9,568	18.4	4,686	9.0	150	28.7
1972	12,898	24.2	3,349	6.3	9,549	17.9	5,106	9.6	177	33.4
1973	12,901	22.0	3,405	6.3	9,496	17.7	5,048	9.3	224	41.7
1974	11,504	21.2	3,286	6.1	8,218	15.2	4,276	7.9	301	55.5
1975	11,213 (1)	20.4	3,219	5.9	7,994	14.5	4,313	7.8	380	69.2
1976	11,130 (1)	20.0	3,323	6.0	7,807	14.0	4,171	7.5	424	76.0
1977	11,110 (1)	19.8	3,138	5.6	7,972	14.2	3,896	7.0	456	81.5
1978	10,480 (1)	18.7	3,115	5.5	7,365	13.1	3,841	6.8	427	76.0
1979	10,170 (1)	18.0	3,136	5.6	7,034	12.5	3,737	6.6	483	85.7
1980	10,332 (1)	18.3	3,345	5.9	6,987	12.4	3,783	6.7	555	98.1
1981	10,130 (1)	17.8	3,230	5.7	6,900	12.2	3,758	6.6	569	100.2
1982	9,173	16.1	3,385	6.0	5,788	10.2	3,764	6.5	625	109.5
1983	8,929	15.4	3,498	6.1	5,431	9.4	3,778	6.5	711	123.0
1984	8,560	14.8	3,520	6.1	5,040	8.7	3,567	6.2	590	101.8
1985	8,500	14.6	3,557	6.1	4,943	8.5	3,220	5.5	561	96.6
1986	8,100	14.0	3,540	6.2	4,560	8.0	3,421	6.0	610	107.3
1987	7,769	13.7	3,629	6.4	4,140	7.3	3,481	6.1	..	..
1988	7,487	13.2	3,591	6.3	3,896	6.9	3,686	6.5	..	
1989 p	7,310	12.8	3,660	6.4	3,650	6.4	3,420	6.0	..	..

Note: 1 – Adjusted for undercount.

Additional Data: Year of Registration; Provincial Electoral Districts, Census Division, Selected Incorporated Communities; Mortality Rates.

Source: Statistics Canada, 84–204, 84–205, 84–206, 91–002.

TABLE A-3
POPULATION, BY SELECTED AGE GROUPS AND SEX, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1935 TO 1986

Age	1935			1945			1951		
Group	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	289,588 (1)	148,721 (1)	140,867 (1)	321,819 (1)	164,595 (1)	157,224 (1)	361,416	185,143	176,273
0-4	33,064	16,686	16,378	42,472	21,524	20,948	58,831	30,056	28,775
5-9	35,008	17,590	17,418	36,001	18,112	17,889	46,433	23,425	23,008
10-14	33,382	16,897	16,485	32,764	16,491	16,273	36,126	18,329	17,797
15-19	31,971	16,344	15,627	32,690	16,321	16,369	30,403	15,358	15,045
20-24	28,366	14,724	13,642	28,439	14,384	14,055	26,718	13,412	13,306
25-34	37,527	19,679	17,848	48,526	25,175	23,351	48,871	25,335	23,536
35-44	29,437	14,779	14,658	33,843	17,825	16,018	41,417	21,911	19,506
45-54	24,558	13,010	11,548	26,429	13,403	13,026	27,883	14,369	13,514
55-64	18,544	9,976	8,568	20,120	10,673	9,447	21,244	10,932	10,312
65-69	6,706	3,508	3,198	7,939	4,234	3,705	9,071	4,755	4,316
70+	10,756	5,401	5,355	12,196	6,250	5,946	14,419	7,261	7,158

Age	1961			1966			1971(2)		
Group	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	457,853	234,924	222,929	493,396	252,125	241,271	522,105	266,110	256,000
0-4	67,695	34,402	33,293	68,545	35,301	33,244	61,665	31,425	30,245
5-9	64,404	32,622	31,782	67,007	34,090	32,917	67,695	34,640	33,055
10-14	59,464	30,255	29,209	63,531	32,199	31,332	65,220	33,290	31,930
15-19	43,829	21,941	21,888	54,307	27,252	27,055	59,615	30,085	29,535
20-24	30,238	15,288	14,950	35,976	17,668	18,308	44,600	22,080	22,520
25-34	52,290	27,332	24,958	53,299	27,457	25,842	62,395	31,730	30,670
35-44	48,964	25,814	23,150	49,027	25,719	23,308	49,225	25,735	23,490
45-54	39,343	20,983	18,360	43,867	23,085	20,782	44,790	23,430	21,365
55-64	24,731	12,734	11,997	28,665	15,126	13,539	34,810	18,400	16,405
65-69	9,684	4,860	4,824	10,261	5,057	5,204	11,240	5,635	5,610
70+	17,211	8,693	8,518	18,911	9,171	9,740	20,835	9,665	11,170

Age	1976(2)			1981(2)			1986(2)		
Group	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	557,725	283,385	274,340	567,680	285,690	281,990	568,350	284,365	283,980
0-4	57,805	29,725	28,075	49,135	25,055	24,080	43,300	22,040	21,260
5-9	62,920	32,140	30,780	56,745	29,230	27,515	48,015	24,465	23,550
10-14	67,040	34,335	32,710	61,455	31,430	30,030	55,515	28,640	26,875
15-19	62,710	32,080	30,630	63,015	32,025	30,985	58,255	29,735	28,525
20-24	52,190	26,045	26,145	51,085	25,035	26,050	51,135	25,500	25,630
25-34	82,075	41,630	40,450	94,430	47,170	47,255	95,590	46,915	48,670
35-44	52,020	26,940	25,085	61,180	31,130	30,050	77,235	38,935	38,305
45-54	45,430	23,375	22,050	46,370	23,865	22,500	48,385	24,775	23,610
55-64	39,010	19,960	19,045	40,490	20,560	19,930	40,965	20,620	20,345
65-69	13,790	6,995	6,795	16,690	8,100	8,590	17,755	8,650	9,105
70+	22,745	10,165	12,580	27,090	12,095	14,995	32,195	14,095	18,105

Notes: 1 – includes persons who did not state age.

2 - All 1971, 1976, 1981 & 1986 census data have been subjected to a confidentiality procedure to prevent the possibility of associating small figures with any identifiable individual. The particular technique used is known as "random rounding". Under this method, all last or "unit" digits in a table (including all totals) are randomly rounded (either up or down) to "0" or "5". This technique provides the strongest protection against direct residual, or negative disclosures without adding any significant error to the census data. However, since totals are independently rounded see figures in distributions. Also, minor differences can be expected for corresponding totals and cell values in various census tabulations.

Additional Data: Census Divisions, Census Subdivisions, Incorporated Communities, Federal Electoral Districts; For Census years 1951, 1961, 1971, 1981 & 1986 substantial data are available on population, families, households, housing, economic characteristics (labour force, occupation, industries, income) and agriculture. For Census years 1966, and 1976 less data are available.

Source: Census of Canada, 91-202.

TABLE A-4
POPULATION BY MARITAL STATUS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR CENSUS YEARS, 1901 TO 1986

Year	Total	Single	Married(1)	Widowed	Divorced
1901	219,607 (2)	135,439	73,943	10,225	–
1911	242,619	145,426	85,690	11,503	–
1921	263,033	156,041	94,428	12,564	–
1935	289,588	173,312	102,236	14,040	–
1945	321,819 (3)	185,187	122,076	14,428	47
1951	361,416	207,622	138,422	15,303	69
1956	415,074	243,415	155,935	15,631	93
1961	457,853	271,855	169,724	16,145	129
1966	493,396	291,514	184,517	17,219	146
1971(4)	522,105	295,615	207,655	18,095	735
1976(4)	557,725	296,945	238,675	20,040	2,065
1981(4)	567,680	286,755	254,365	22,495	4,060
1986(4)	568,350	273,880	263,965	24,310	6,195

Notes: 1 – Includes "Separated" and "Common Law", which was first included as a separate item on the Census questionnaire in 1981. Until that time, only those who volunteered their common law status by filling in the "other, please specify _______" blank were considered as such.

2 – Exclusive of 1,377 residents of Labrador not available by marital status.

3 – 81 persons did not give marital status.

4 – See Note 2, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3; Marriages and Divorces yearly.
Projected Population by Sex and Age Group 2011.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-5
POPULATION, BY RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1857 TO 1981

	Total		Roman Catholic		Anglican		United Church(1)		Salvation Army		Pentecostal		Other(2)	
Year	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1857	124,288	100.0	56,895	45.8	44,285	35.6	20,229	16.3	–	–	–	–	2,879	2.3
1869	146,536	100.0	61,040	41.6	55,184	37.7	28,990	19.8	–	–	–	–	1,322	0.9
1874	161,374	100.0	64,317	39.9	59,561	36.9	35,702	22.1	–	–	–	–	1,794	1.1
1884	197,335	100.0	75,254	38.1	69,637 (3)	35.3	48,767	24.7	–	–	–	–	3,677	1.9
1891	202,040	100.0	72,696	36.0	70,311 (3)	34.8	53,276	26.4	2,092	1.0	–	–	3,665	1.8
1901	220,984	100.0	75,989	34.4	73,011	33.0	61,388	27.8	6,594	3.0	–	–	4,002	1.8
1911	242,619	100.0	81,177	33.5	78,616	32.4	68,042	28.0	10,141	4.2	–	–	4,643	1.9
1921	263,033	100.0	86,576	32.9	84,665	32.2	74,205	28.2	13,023	5.0	–	–	4,564	1.7
1935	289,588	100.0	93,925	32.4	92,709	32.0	78,134	26.3	18,054	6.2	3,721	1.3	5,045	1.8
1945	321,819	100.0	106,006	32.9	100,878	31.3	80,094	24.9	22,571	7.0	7,558	2.4	4,712	1.5
1951	361,416	100.0	121,544	33.6	109,090	30.2	85,571	23.7	28,017	7.8	11,237	3.1	5,957	1.6
1961	457,853	100.0	163,618	35.7	130,688	28.5	97,886	21.4	36,258	7.9	20,361	4.4	9,042	2.0
1971 (4)	522,105	100.0	190,960	36.6	144,445	27.7	101,805	19.5	41,280	7.9	28,785	5.5	14,830	2.8
1981 (4,5)	563,750	100.0	204,430	36.3	153,530	27.2	104,835	18.6	45,115	8.0	37,450	6.6	18,390	3.3

Notes: 1 – Classed as Methodist prior to 1935.
2 – Includes all religions not included above, plus religions not acknowledged.
3 – Includes Reformed Episcopal, 637 in 1884 and 487 in1891.
4 – See Note 2; Table A-3.
5 – The population total for 1981 in this table differs from that in Table A-1 as inmates were excluded from certain sample variables like religion, ethnic origin, etc.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada

TABLE A-6
POPULATION, BY CENSUS DIVISION AND SEX, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1971, 1976, 1981 & 1986

Census Division	1951			1961			1971(1,2)		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1. Avalon Peninsula	149,543	74,476	75,067	188,904	95,045	93,859	214,380	107,490	106,890
2. Burin Peninsula	22,366	11,327	11,039	24,779	12,709	12,070	27,320	13,990	13,330
3. South Coast	20,434	10,665	9,769	23,299	12,044	11,255	24,515	12,455	12,060
4. St. George's	15,982	8,533	7,449	24,185	12,504	11,681	28,350	14,485	13,865
5. Humber District	28,089	14,424	13,665	39,086	19,832	19,254	44,880	22,860	22,015
6. Central Newfoundland	27,968	14,646	13,322	38,045	19,590	18,455	40,085	20,370	19,715
7. Bonavista/Trinity	35,294	18,279	17,015	39,652	20,687	18,965	40,575	20,870	19,705
8. Notre Dame Bay	36,799	19,257	17,542	44,659	23,439	21,220	50,690	26,225	24,465
9. Northern Peninsula	17,051	8,964	8,087	21,710	11,431	10,279	23,140	12,070	11,070
10. Labrador	7,890	4,572	3,318	13,534	7,643	5,891	28,165	15,290	12,875
Total	361,416	185,143	176,273	457,853	234,924	222,929	522,105	266,110	255,995

Census Division	1976(2)			1981(2)			1986(2)		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1. Avalon Peninsula	228,365	114,135	114,225	239,410	118,710	120,700	246,149	121,520	124,625
2. Burin Peninsula	29,625	15,220	14,405	30,368	15,465	14,905	30,285	15,290	14,995
3. South Coast	25,835	13,235	12,605	26,209	13,335	12,875	25,737	13,060	12,655
4. St. George's	30,185	15,390	14,790	27,749	13,915	13,830	27,278	13,725	13,545
5. Humber District	46,330	23,440	22,885	46,901	23,530	23,370	45,648	22,680	22,970
6. Central Newfoundland	42,850	21,680	21,170	42,008	21,005	21,000	40,714	20,275	20,440
7. Bonavista/Trinity	43,325	22,290	21,030	43,438	22,140	21,305	43,618	22,070	21,550
8. Notre Dame Bay	53,190	27,535	25,655	54,542	27,975	26,565	54,225	27,640	26,585
9. Northern Peninsula	24,965	13,020	11,950	25,738	13,320	12,420	25,954	13,295	12,660
10. Labrador	33,055	17,440	15,615	31,318	16,295	15,020	28,741	14,785	13,955
Total	557,725	283,385	274,340	567,681	285,690	281,990	568,349	284,370	283,980

Notes: 1 – Census Division boundaries changed between the 1966 and 1971 Census. See 1971 Census Map

2 – See Note 2, Table A-3.

Additional Data. See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-7
POPULATION, BY FEDERAL ELECTORAL DISTRICT(1), NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1976, 1981 AND 1986

Electoral District	1976	1981	1986
Bonavista-Trinity-Conception	73,990	76,672	77,449
Burin-St. George's	63,332	64,017	63,485
Gander-Twillingate	76,698	78,160	76,940
Grand Falls-White Bay-Labrador	81,331	78,877	75,874
Humber-Port au Port-St. Barbe	81,282	80,164	78,352
St. John's East	91,861	94,029	96,869
St. John's West	89,231	95,762	99,380
Total	557,725	567,681	568,349

Notes: 1 - The federal electoral districts shown are those based on the 1976 Representation Order.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-8
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE AND NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981 & 1986

Type of Household	Total	HOUSEHOLDS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+	Average Number of Persons Per Household
1966												
All Households	96,632	4,505	14,571	14,190	15,098	13,378	10,871	7,789	5,465	3,934	6,831	5.0
Family households	90,065	–	13,111	13,812	14,990	13,324	10,842	7,772	5,456	3,930	6,828	5.2
One-family households	83,552	–	13,111	13,812	14,453	12,221	9,536	6,739	4,638	3,360	5,682	5.1
Two or more family households	6,513	–	–	–	537	1,103	1,306	1,033	818	570	1,146	7.3
Non-family households	6,567	4,505	1,460	378	108	54	29	17	9	4	3	1.5
One person only	4,505	4,505	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1.0
Two or more persons	2,062	–	1,460	378	108	54	29	17	9	4	3	2.5
1971(1)												
All Households	110,480	6,490	18,810	17,560	18,550	15,160	11,410	8,485	4,960	3,310	5,715	4.6
Family households	101,105	–	16,725	17,090	18,370	15,100	11,375	8,460	4,975	3,305	5,705	4.9
One-family households	94,485	–	16,725	17,090	17,800	13,895	9,985	7,285	4,245	2,760	4,670	4.7
Two or more family households	6,625	–	–	–	570	1,205	1,385	1,175	725	520	1,035	7.2
Non-family households	9,370	6,495	2,085	470	180	65	40	30	5	5	5	1.5
One person only	6,490	6,495	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1.0
Two or more persons	2,875	–	2,085	470	175	65	40	30	–	5	5	2.5
1976(1)												
All Households	131,665	8,980	25,075	23,865	25,580	18,365	12,450	6,795	4,340	2,570	3,635	4.1
Family households	118,655	–	22,210	23,125	25,305	18,275	12,420	6,785	4,335	2,570	3,635	4.4
One-family households	112,865	–	22,205	23,120	24,720	17,105	11,035	5,930	3,680	2,160	2,915	4.3
Two or more family households	5,790	–	–	–	590	1,175	1,385	860	650	405	720	6.9
Non-family households	13,010	8,980	2,865	750	270	90	30	10	10	–	–	1.5
One person only	8,980	8,975	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1.0
Two or more persons	4,035	–	2,865	750	270	90	30	10	15	–	–	2.5
1981(1)												
All Households	148,420	13,695	29,900	27,060	33,210	21,385	11,610	5,445	2,885	1,530	1,685	3.8
Family households	130,140	–	26,535	26,205	32,980	21,325	11,580	5,435	2,875	1,530	1,685	4.1
One family households	125,280	–	26,535	26,200	32,395	20,240	10,360	4,635	2,395	1,235	1,280	4.0
Two or more family households	4,860	–	–	–	580	1,085	1,220	795	480	300	405	6.5
Non-family households	18,275	13,700	3,370	860	235	60	30	10	10	5	–	1.3
One person only	13,700	13,700	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1.0
Two or more persons	4,575	–	3,370	860	235	60	30	15	5	5	–	2.4
1986(1)												
All Households	159,080	16,220	33,425	30,580	39,175	22,735	10,035	3,760	1,650	815	690	3.5
Family households	137,625	–	29,610	29,560	38,900	22,655	10,005	3,750	1,645	810	690	3.9
One family households	133,240	–	29,610	29,560	38,290	21,570	8,805	3,075	1,285	590	450	3.8
Two or more family households	4,385	–	–	–	610	1,085	1,200	675	360	220	240	6.2
Non-family households	21,455	16,215	3,815	1,020	275	80	25	10	5	–	–	1.3
One person only	16,215	16,215	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1.0
Two or more persons	5,235	–	3,815	1,020	280	85	25	10	5	–	–	2.4

Notes: 1 – See Note 2, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3; Projected Households by Marital Status, Sex and Age Group of Head to 2001; Projected Families by Marital Status, Sex and Age Group of Head to 2001.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-9
POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND COMMUNITIES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951-1986

	Type	Census Code	Year of Incorporation	Census Years 1951	1956	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986
Admiral's Beach	Com	1W	1966	...	...	122	268	402 *	370	362	381
Anchor Point	Com.	9C	1974	180	208	223	238	275	329 *	368	387
Appleton	t	8E	1962	...	154	...	297 *	347	342	420	502
Aquaforte	Com.	1U	1972	167	200	208	206	186	172 *	200	201
Arnold's Cove	t	1A	1967	158	183	213	378	919 *	1,180	1,124	1,117
Avondale	t	1O	1974	720	796	511	526	944	937 *	890	865
Badger	t	6C	1963	872	968 *	1,036	1,192	1,187	1,180	1,090	1,151
Badger's Quay-Valleyfield-Pool's Island	t	7A	1946	1,056 *	1,344	1,482	1,466 *	1,457	1,468	1,566 +	1,589
Baie Verte	t	8A	1958	533	704	958 *	2,144 *	2,397	2,528	2,491	2,049
Baine Harbour	Com.	2C	1970	141	136	138	133	194 *	204	238	205
Bay Bulls	t	1Z	1965	754	881	914	1,032	1,011	1,104	1,150	1,114 *
Bay de Verde	t	1G	1960	867 *	906	884	838	826	749	786 +	756
Bay L'Argent	t	2I	1971	416	418	431	502	453	474 *	483	489
Bay Roberts	t	1K	1951	1,222 *	1,306	1,328	3,455 (*15)	3,702	4,072	4,512	4,446
Baytona (Gayside, Birchy Bay North)	Com.	8G	1975	...	203	232	280	266	353 *	356	370
Bayview	t	8I	1960	556	577	625	602	615	677	625 *	603
Beachside (Mid Bight)	Com.	8C	1962	116	172	202	258 *	275	285	282	320
Bellburns	Com.	9H	1969	97	153	172	158	165 *	148	147	137
Bellecram	t	3A	1946	663 *	570	577	564	530	536	565	578
Benton	Com	6E	1972	112	129	200	251	198	279 *	... (1)	...
Berry Head (Port au Port East)	Com.	4D	1952	...	297 *	402	408	715 *	923 *	877	785
Bide Arm	Com	9F	1970	-	-	-	-	278 *	305	339	341
Birchy Bay	t	8G	1974	487	407	541	616	580	646 *	707	709
Bird Cove	Com.	9C	1977	138	191	257	334	339	395	400	394
Biscay Bay	Com.	1V	1971	81	83	73	76	87	88 *	92	99
Bishop's Cove	Com.	1J	1969	344	338	371	351	358 *	366	369	351 +
Bishop's Falls	t	6C	1961	3,139	3,393	4,099	4,127 *	4,133	4,504	4,395	4,213 *
Bonavista	t	7H	1964	3,718	4,078	4,186	4,192 *	4,215	4,299	4,460	4,605 +
Botwood	t	6C	1960	3,421	3,894	3,680 *	4,277 *	4,115	4,554	4,074	3,916
Branch	Com.	1C	1966	397	505	556	517 *	516	452	462	417
Brent's Cove	Com.	8A	1966	197	230	271	291 *	359	379	356	365
Brighton	Com.	8D	1966	248	254	289	296	272	271	320	328 *
Brigus	t	1N	1964	754	754	704	707 *	746	912 *	898	856
Bryant's Cove	Com.	1I	1977	280	278	307	284	304	354	380	421 +
Buchans(13)	t	6A	1963	-	-	-	384 *	454	521	1,655 *	1,291
Burgeo	t	3F	1950	891 *	1,138	1,454	1,682	2,226 *	2,474	2,504	2,582
Burin	t	2E	1950	796 *	1,116	1,144	1,167	2,586 *	2,892 *	2,904	2,892
Burlington	Com.	8O	1953	280	277 *	263	325	363	381	405	416
Burnt Islands	t	3H	1975	601	633	678	709	799	914 *	991	1,042
Campbellton	t	8G	1972	504	599	636	712	730	757	703	638
Cape St. George-Petit Jardin-Grand Jardin-De Grau-Marches Point-Loretto	Com	4E	1969	977	1,206	1,301	1,416	1,595 *	1,713	1,470	1,505
Carbonear	t	1H	1948	3,351 *	3,955	4,234 *	4,584	4,732	5,026	5,335	5,337 *
Carmanville	t	8L	1955	770	784 *	855	938	839 *	911	986	987
Cartwright	Com.	10B	1956	244	359	493 *	616	752	675	658	674
Catalina	t	7I	1958	815	944	1,110 *	1,089	1,131	1,129	1,162	1,211
Centreville	t	7B	1965	-	-	186	439 *	470	683	604	589
Chance Cove	t	1A	1972	427	446	478 (7)	434	446	487 *	498	487
Change Islands	t	8N	1951	919	804 *	747	711	609	535	580	562
Channel-Port aux Basques	t	3H	1945	2,634 *	3,320	4,141	5,692 (18)	5,942	6,187	5,988	5,901 *
Chapel Arm	t	1A	1970	386	499	561	562	659 *	712	689	699
Clarenville	t	7K	1951	1,093	1,195 *	1,541	1,813 *	2,193	2,807	2,878	2,967
Clarke's Beach	t	1M	1965	483	681	669	663 *	877 *	997	1,009 +	1,189
Coachman's Cove	Com.	8A	1970	284	269	307	317	334 *	293	279	265 +
Coley's Point	t	1K	1955	641	689 *	626	... (8)	...	...	...	...
Colinet	Com.	1X	1974	186	233	261	320	274	246 *	318	245 +
Colliers	t	1O	1972	567	756	759	815	774	840 *	819	791
Come-By-Chance	t	1A	1969	92	159	197	298	364 *	380	337	266
Comfort Cove - Newstead	Com.	8G	1967	443	506	605	659	778 *	734	708	702
Conception Bay South	t	1P	1971	...	...	...	...	8,212	9,743 *	10,856	15,531 (+20)
Conception Harbour	t	1O	1972	843	968	998	1,046	1,005	910 *	917 +	886
Conche	Com.	9F	1960	276	315	498 *	541	505	431	464	408
Conne River	t	3D	1972	148	151	319 (7)	366	486	531 *	588	592
Cook's Harbour	t	9D	1956	293	322	342 *	392	325	326	388	390
Cormack	Com.	5E	1964	325	422	486	432 *	581 *	672	788	773
Corner Brook	c	5C	1956	17,885	23,225 (*19)	26,185	27,116	26,309	25,198	24,339 *	22,719
Corner Brook East	t	5C	1948	3,445	... (19)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corner Brook West	t	5C	1942	6,831	... (19)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cottle's Island-Luke's Arm	t	8H	1972	279	319	374	436	433	404 *	... (3)	...
Cottlesville	t	8H	1980	...	...	...	...	...	...	409 (+3)	416
Cow Head	t	9H	1964	313	448	544	549 *	575	650	695	708
Cox's Cove	Com.	5D	1969	514	528	630	708	797 *	1,004	980	999
Crow Head	Com.	8I	1980	271	265	224 *	248	244	277	318	297
Cupids	t	1M	1965	622	695	694	673 *	691	750	706	789 *
Curling	t	5C	1947	3,559	... (19)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Daniel's Harbour	Com.	9H	1965	246	324	403	412 *	415	579	614	566

TABLE A-9
POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND COMMUNITIES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951-1986
- Continued -

	Type	Census Code	Year of Incorporation	Census Years 1951	1956	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986
Daniel's Point(14)	Com.	1V	1980	101	126	150 •	181	... (14)	...	...	...
Dark Cove-Middle Brook-Gambo(9)	t	7N	1982	530	808	965	980 •	2,586 •	2,994	(4)	...
Davis Inlet	Com.	10E	1969	89	133	98	145	193 •	274	240	385
Deer Lake	t	5A	1950	2,665 •	3,481	3,998	4,289	4,421	4,546	4,348	4,233
Dover	t	7B	1971	396	562	709	839 (7)	830	960 •	925	913
Duntara	Com.	7G	1981	151	161	181	196	149	138	124	119
Dunville	t	1B	1963	563	869	1,121	1,622 •	1,742	1,909	1,817	1,833
Durrell	t	8I	1971	939	1,007	1,107	1,071	1,076	1,137 •	1,145	1,060
Eastport	t	7D	1969	409	473	438	437	438	567 •	597	609
Elliston	t	7I	1965	574	699	678	691 •	551	540	527 +	504
Embree	t	8F	1971	171	442	898	766	814	855 •	846	838
Englee	t	9F	1948	611 •	677	802	941	1,050	989	998	1,012
English Harbour East	Com.	2J	1974	214	215	228	245	217	278 •	316	299
Fermeuse	Com.	1U	1967	538	524	311	401	503 •	531 •	584	548
Ferryland	Com.	1U	1971	582	656	713	723	716	780 •	795	762
Flatrock	t	1B	1975	463	588	632	529	680	743 •	808 +	884
Fleur de Lys	t	8A	1967	366	437	457	609	672 •	694	616	526 +
Flower's Cove	t	9C	1961	281	278	312	338	372	436	459	417
Fogo	t	8N	1948	1,078 •	1,184	1,152	1,150	1,155	1,103	1,105	1,153
Forteau	Com.	10A	1971	192	223	232	248	312	465 (*17)	520 (17)	580 +
Fortune	t	2H	1946	867 •	1,194	1,360	1,703	2,164 •	2,406	2,473	2,370
Fox Cove - Mortier	t	2D	1970	330	373	338	353	445 •	469	469	500
Fox Harbour	Com.	1B	1984	466	615	746	765 •	685	627	538	471
Frenchman's Cove, Fortune Bay	Com.	2H	1974	236	262	258	251	278	307 •	295	275
Freshwater, Placentia Bay	t	1B	1960	810 •	1,048	1,398	1,310	1,562	1,426	1,276	1,219
Gallants	Com.	4D	1966	166	133	182	203	81 •	101	102	78
Gambo(4)	t	7N	1960	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,902 (4)	2,723
Gander	t	6E	1954	3,956	4,938 •	5,725	7,183	7,748	9,301 •	10,404	10,207 +
Garnish	t	2H	1971	591	545	500	519	618	678 •	761	756
Gaskiers - Point la Haye	Com.	1W	1970	247	325	328	270	300 •	633 •	505	517
Gaultois	t	3C	1962	252	403	497	594 •	509	558	558	583
Gillams	Com.	5F	1971	192	230	284	358	363	491 •	488	512
Glenburnie-Birchy Head-Shoal Brook	Com.	9A	1978	413	483	518	504	450	443	122 •	368
Glenwood	t	6E	1962	689	638	1,130	1,000	976	1,128	1,129	1,038
Glovertown	t	7D	1954	...	604 •	1,197 •	1,248	1,915 •	2,176 •	2,165 •	2,184
Goose Cove East	Com.	9D	1971	228	209	280	325	349	339 •	368	373
Goulds	t	1Z	1971	...	...	...	...	2,280	3,317 •	4,242 +	4,688
Grand Bank	t	2H	1943	2,148	2,430	2,703 •	3,143	3,476 •	3,802	3,901	3,732
Grand Falls	t	6C	1961	5,064	6,064	6,606	7,451	7,677	8,729	8,765	9,121 •
Grand le Pierre	Com.	2J	1969	139	186	236	257	294 •	368	381	401
Great Harbour Deep	Com.	9F	1971	192	221	304	334	329 •	303	[illegible]	245
Greenspond	t	7B	1951	712	784 •	728	655	449	382	[illegible]	460
Halfway Point-Benoit's Cove-John's Beach-Frenchman's Cove	t	5D	1971	625	697	1,003	1,312	1,907	2,144 •	2,214	2,182
Hampden	Com.	5E	1959	414	509	682 •	733	739	780	838	876
Hant's Harbour	t	1F	1970	453	522	487	482	522 •	507	542	552
Happy Adventure	Com.	7D	1960	407	448	415	413	354	387	352	354
Happy Valley - Goose Bay	t	10C	1975 (10)	2,416	5,152 •	5,901	6,579	7,024 •	8,075 •	7,103	7,248
Harbour Breton	t	3B	1952	903	989 •	1,078	1,442	2,196 •	2,317 •	2,464	2,432
Harbour Grace	t	1I	1945	2,331	2,545	2,650	2,811	2,771	2,937	2,988	3,053
Harbour Grace South	Com.	1I	1975	261	299	261	219	399	393 •	462	387
Harbour Main	Com.	1O	1985	444	597	469	617 •	652	1,313 •	(5)	...
Harbour Main-Chapel Cove-Lakeview	t	1O	1977	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,305 (5)	1,293 +
Hare Bay, Bonavista Bay	t	7B	1964	719	1,195	1,467	1,410 •	1,485	1,596	1,420	1,438
Hawke's Bay	t	9G	1956	254	203	312 •	327	462 •	489	553	547
Heart's Content	t	1F	1967	594	646	607	592	599 •	634	525	620
Heart's Delight - Islington	t	1E	1972	797	845	860	766	731	842 •	499	868
Heart's Desire	t	1E	1971	223	231	291	315	347	380 •	416	405
Hermitage	Com.	3C	1963	396	395	417	398 •	637 •	830	863	831
Hodge's Cove	t	7M	1971	313	357	375	393	391	426 •	(1)	..
Hogan's Pond	t	1Z	1971	...	...	...	...	191	110 •	129	130
Holyrood	t	1O	1962	523	550	789	1,126 •	1,282 •	1,610 •	1,789 +	2,118 +
Hopedale	Com.	10E	1969	144	211	218	382	375 •	447	425	477
Howley	t	5A	1958	552	496	452 •	395	409	404	[illegible]	593
Hughes Brook	Com.	5F	1975	-	-	-	8	28	114 •	128	141
Indian Bay (Parson's Point)	Com.	7B	1971	198	230	285	212	196	198 •	[illegible]	215
Irishtown	Com.	5F	1970	193	212	296	411	502 •	707	712	798
Isle aux Morts	t	3H	1956	664	773	884 •	1,064	1,158	1,270	[illegible]	1,203
Jackson's Arm	Com.	6G	1961	435	406	422	450	491	482	[illegible]	852 •
Jacques Fontaine	Com.	2I	1975	154	164	193	193	182	197 •	221	210
Jerseyside	t	1B	1950	544 •	713	923	953	1,061	1,027	641	764
Joe Batt's Arm-Barr'd Islands-Shoal Bay	t	8N	1972	1,252	1,456	1,483	1,345	1,178	1,023 •	1,155 +	1,232
Keels	Com.	7G	1966	228	208	186	175	146	142	129	116
King's Cove	Com.	7G	1966	253	262	201	213	271	230	251	256
King's Point	Com.	8P	1957	351	411	546 •	561	651 •	770	635	923
Kippens	t	4D	1968	641	799	1,079	1,199	1,383 •	1,267	1,219	1,558
Labrador City	t	10D	1961	-	-	386	8,037 •	7,622	12,012	11,538	8,664

TABLE A-8
POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND COMMUNITIES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951-1986
- Continued -

	Type	Census Code	Year of Incorporation	Census Years							
				1951	1956	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986
Lamaline	t	2G	1963	590	548	530	644 *	583	543	548 +	514
L'Anse au Clair	Com.	10A	1970	152	180	202	244	233 *	249	267	279
L'Anse au Loup	Com.	10A	1975	268	291	343	400	448	536 *	589	655
Lark Harbour	Com.	5D	1974	322	398	335	348	590	771 *	783	829
La Scie	t	8A	1955	601	702 *	939	1,064	1,256	1,268	1,422	1,429
Lawn	t	2G	1952	531	634 *	716	875	1,000	1,025	999	1,015
Lawrence Pond	t	1P	1970	-	-	-	11	- *	11	46	... (20)
Leading Tickles West	Com.	8E	1961	73	74	324	496 *	405	594	641	607
Lewin's Cove	Com.	2E	1973	160	191	208	252	397	470 *	507	555
Lewisporte	t	8F	1946	1,218 *	2,076	2,702	2,892	3,175	3,782	3,963	3,978
Little Bay East, Fortune Bay	Com.	2I	1979	230	196	174	198	184	213	202 *	196
Little Bay, Notre Dame Bay	Com.	8C	1966	206	277	374	319 *	503	375	350	202
Little Bay Islands	Com.	8C	1955	535	534 *	426	426	394	422	407	378
Little Burnt Bay	t	8F	1975	186	256	287	484	509	524 *	482	437
Little Catalina	t	7I	1965	613	727	752	725 *	722	736	750	774
Long Harbour–Mount Arlington Heights		1A	1968	409	322	356	355	376 *	675 *	660	627
Lord's Cove	Com.	2G	1966	363	361	391	418 *	398	409	384	346
Lourdes	Com.	4E	1969	602	798	975	938	959 *	967	932 *	937
Lumsden	t	6M	1968	581	581	622	616	630 *	607 *	645	638
Lushes Bight-Beaumont-Beaumont North	Com.	8D	1968	629	536	553	560	553 *	470	491	465
Main Brook	t	9F	1948	455 *	479	577	677	590	551	514	526
Makkovik	Com.	10E	1970	101	100	168	302	292 *	307	347	340
Mary's Harbour	Com.	10B	1975	83	212	284	47	134	368 *	408	463
Marystown	t	2D	1951	1,206	1,460 *	1,691	1,894	4,960 *	5,915	6,299	6,660
Massey Drive	t	5C	1971	...	...	...	...	370	381 *	409	415
McIvers	Com.	5D	1971	365	382	459	550	656	389 *	736	738
Meadows	Com.	5F	1970	307	356	420	419	516 *	642	656	671
Melrose	Com.	7I	1968	288	308	348	356	378	380	416	406
Merasheen	Com.	2L	1962	348	339	291	271 *	- (1)	-	-	-
Middle Arm, Green Bay	Com.	8O	1966	300	325	380	442	474 *	555	575	597
Miles Cove	Com.	8C	1970	100	136	182	151	156 *	168	202	237
Millertown	Com.	6A	1969	586	383	385 *	355	316	273	228	214
Milltown - Head of Bay d'Espoir(16)	t	3D	1969	563	693	972	1,079	1,233 *	1,325	1,376	1,276
Ming's Bight	Com.	8A	1970	156	123	265	371	378 *	412	437	434
Morrisville	Com.	3D	1971	122	166	180	211	223 *	217	233	221
Mount Carmel - Mitchells Brook - St. Catherine's	t	1W	1970	621	725	743	687	674 *	675	699	651
Mount Moriah	t	5C	1971	...	463	716	668	635	703 *	751 +	692
Mount Pearl	t	1Z	1955	...	1,979 *	2,785	4,428	7,211	10,193	11,543	20,293 *
Mouse Island	Com.	3H	1959	368	553	507 *	... (18)	...	...	...	...
Musgrave Harbour	t	8M	1954	934	1,016 *	1,062	1,163	1,232	1,530 *	1,554	1,527
Musgravetown	t	7E	1974	567	570	597	597	566	641 *	635	717
Nain	t	10E	1970	285	222	465	591	708 *	812	938	1,018
New Perlican	t	1F	1971	361	366	427 (7)	385	308	325 *	350	329
Newtown, Bonavista Bay	t	7A	1964	311	590	585	562	513 *	490	511	529
Nippers Harbour	Com.	8O	1964	275	260	236	290 *	275	260	259	234
Norman's Cove-Long Cove	t	1A	1970	659	811	862	850	997 *	1,155	1,152	1,107
Norris Arm	t	6D	1971	1,126	976	1,226	1,252	1,191 *	1,342	1,216	1,127
Norris Point	Com.	9A	1960	329	659	711 *	865 *	986	1,065	1,033	1,010
Northern Arm, Notre Dame Bay	t	6C	1972	203	186	181	181	178	232 *	298	342
North River	Com.	1M	1964	239	298	313	279 *	258	253	245	214
North West River	t	10C	1958	511	563	753 *	835	931	1,022	515 (*6)	526
Old Perlican	t	1G	1971	631	648	590	648	597 *	626	709	781
Pacquet	Com	8A	1962	246	288	328	365 *	429	427	395	338
Paradise	t	1Z	1971	...	...	...	...	1,697 *	2,131 *	2,861 *	3,348
Parker's Cove	Com.	2C	1966	164	234	289	343 *	405	381	424	428
Parson's Pond	Com	9H	1966	220	331	337	392 *	491	544	605	589
Pasadena(17)	t	5F	1955	379	468 *	502	685	984 *	1,850	2,685	3,268 (+21)
Peterview	t	6C	1962	558	618	726	836 *	953	1,099	1,119	1,130
Petty Harbour-Maddox Cove	t	1Z	1969	787	842	908	932	940 *	930 *	853	974
Pilley's Island	Com.	8D	1975	469	479	478	534	495	544 *	539	528
Pinware	Com.	10A	1978	74	106	121	156	186	167	201	198
Placentia	t	1B	1945	614 *	1,233 *	1,610	1,847	2,211	2,209	2,204	2,106
Plate Cove East	Com.	7F	1960	386	429	214	237	209	184	172	173
Plate Cove West	Com.	7F	1966	386	429	228	255	308	284	302	307
Point au Gaul	Com.	2G	1966	212	201	196	185 *	148	148	140	149
Point Lance	Com.	1C	1971	133	142	154	164	133	135 *	141	153
Point Leamington	t	8E	1970	602	717	901	896	940 *	862	848	850
Point May	Com.	2G	1962	258	292	316	347 *	334	372	427	456
Point of Bay	Com.	8E	1967	127	156	217	231	182 *	243	252	251
Pool's Cove	Com.	3A	1969	290	234	263	242	237 *	242	244	259
Port Anson	Com.	8C	1961	391	386	407	201 *	123	137	154	183
Port au Bras	Com.	2E	1971	251	302	342	363	393	395 *	366	363
Port Aux Choix	t	9G	1966	190	271	490	369	661 *	1,141	1,311	1,291
Port au Port West-Aguathuna-Felix Cove	t	4D	1970	342	348	630	639	646 *	1,012 *	938	842

TABLE A-9
POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND COMMUNITIES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951–1986
- Continued -

	Type	Census Code	Year of Incorporation	Census Years							
				1951	1956	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986
Port Blandford	t	7E	1971	567	631	716	711	779	815 *	702	729
Port Elizabeth	Com.	2C	1962	373	381	384	331 *	–	–	–	–
Port Hope Simpson	Com.	10B	1973	252	311	402	158	232	548 *	581	604
Port Kirwan	Com.	1U	1965	147	177	134	153 *	169	140	164	142
Port Rexton	Com.	7J	1969	449	464	438	404	384	463 *	480	468
Port Saunders	t	9G	1956	410	522	504 *	542	637 *	691	769	822
Port Union	t	7I	1961	644	673	645 *	633	578	678	671	653
Portugal Cove	t	1S	1977	934	972	1,141	1,082	1,411	1,627	2,361 *	2,497
Portugal Cove South	Com.	1V	1963	214	251	304	350 *	371	354	371	375
Postville	Com.	10E	1975	80	95	84	100	121	164 *	223	220
Pouch Cove	t	1S	1970	1,033	1,181	1,324	1,374	1,483 *	1,543	1,522 *	1,576
Raleigh	Com.	9D	1973	267	296	307	352	282	333 *	373	390
Ramea	t	3F	1951	714 *	931	970	1,160	1,208	1,226	1,386	1,380
Red Bay, Labrador	Com.	10A	1973	183	207	261	293	296	301 *	316	334
Red Harbour, Placentia Bay	Com.	2C	1969	...	...	18	6	180 *	206	231	263
Reidville	Com.	5E	1975	40	83	152	240	248	358 *	415	504
Rencontre East	Com.	3A	1972	306	305	293	296	235	214 *	230	218
Renews–Cappahayden	Com.	1U	1967	518	557	567	507	497 *	528 *	578	587
Rigolet	Com.	10C	1977	129	49	108	90	182	238	271 *	317
Riverhead, St. Mary's Bay	Com.	1N	1966	317	387	405	381	445 *	426	431	407
River of Ponds	Com.	9G	1970	120	166	228	268	258 *	290	304	326
Robert's Arm	t	8C	1964	406	606 *	750	993 *	1,044 *	1,084	1,005	1,111
Rocky Harbour	Com.	9A	1966	657	814	957	961 *	982	1,267	1,273	1,288
Roddickton	t	9F	1953	892	1,082 *	1,186	1,227 *	1,239	1,234	1,142	1,223 *
Rose Blanche–Harbour Le Cou	t	3J	1971	878	819	787	836	878	984 *	975	967
Rushoon	Com.	2C	1966	239	296	336	396 *	506 *	504	520	505
Sally's Cove	Com.	9A	1966	152	191	226	250	298 *	188	100	56
Salmon Cove	t	1H	1974	614	683	655	664	653	733 *	786	778
Salvage	t	7D	1972	161	160	270	255	227	242 *	244	271
Sandringham	Com.	7D	1965	156	180	208	225	223	260	271	262
Sandy Cove, Bonavista Bay	Com.	7D	1956	159	166	156	128	158	188	187	193
Sandy Cove, St. Barbe North	Com.	9C	1966	137	176	202	225	265 *	281	(1)	.
Seal Cove, Fortune Bay	Com.	3C	1972	356	370	436	443	457	510 *	[illegible]	517
Seal Cove, White Bay	t	8A	1958	285	346	462 *	561	696	774	751	698
Seldom – Little Seldom	t	8N	1972	469	465	589	618	536	632 *	580	633
Shoal Harbour	t	7K	1972	439	486	544	566	715	1,009 *	1,006	1,049
Small Point – Broad Cove – Blackhead – Adams Cove	t	1G	1972	719	724	762	685	669	684 *	539 *	500
South Brook, Hall's Bay	t	8A	1965	305	492	621	743	802 *	828	786	780
South Brook, Humber Valley	Com.	5F	1965	225	295	358	396 *	428	448	477	... (21)
South River	t	1M	1966	233	239	416	421	554 *	598	645	720 *
Southern Harbour	t	1A	1968	96	123	147	192	679 *	759	772	742
Spaniard's Bay	t	1J	1965	1,209	1,411	1,289	773 *	1,764 *	1,568 *	2,125 *	2,190
Springdale	t	8C	1945	1,543 *	2,130	2,795	2,773 *	3,224	3,513	[illegible]	3,556
St. Alban's	t	3D	1953	1,079	1,334 *	1,547	1,715	1,941 *	2,040	[illegible]	1,780
St. Anthony	t	9D	1945	1,380	1,761	1,820	2,269	2,593	2,987	3,107	3,182
St. Bernard's	Com.	2I	1967	384	415	461	549	558 *	611	696	689
St. Brendan's	Com.	7D	1953	729	829	816	763	566	528	488	435
St. Bride's	Com.	1C	1972	285	358	397	465	598	578 *	599	601
Steady Brook	Com.	5F	1953	237	172	226	216	288	292	377 *	386
Stephenville	t	4D	1952	2,600	3,762 *	6,043	5,910	7,770	10,284 *	8,876	7,994
Stephenville Crossing	t	4D	1958	1,482	1,552	2,209 *	2,433	2,129	2,207	2,172	2,252
St. George's	t	4C	1965	1,276	1,615	1,874	2,046 *	2,082	1,976	1,756	1,852
St. Jacques - Coomb's Cove	t	3A	1971	1,056	1,058	1,103	1,101	1,099	1,061 *	1,118	994
St. John's	c	1Z	1888	52,873 *	57,078	63,633	79,884 *	88,102 *	86,576 *	83,770 *	96,216 *
St. John's Metro Area	t	1Z	1963	14,876 *	18,934 *	24,420 *	16,849 *	18,480 *	19,047 *	24,485 *	6,254 *
St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Bay	Com.	1W	1967	277	287	301	282	305 *	294	262	213
St. Joseph's, Placentia Bay	Com.	2C	1970	216	267	278	293	– *	–	–	–
St. Lawrence	t	2F	1949	1,451 *	1,837	2,095	2,130	2,173	2,258	2,012	1,841
St. Lewis (Fox Harbour)	Com.	10B	1981	151	195	232	191	214	268	310	339 *
St. Lunaire - Griquet	Com.	9D	1958	603	601	729 *	858	825	921	1,010	1,013
St. Mary's	Com.	1W	1966	506	611	608	562	445 *	485	731	712
St. Paul's	Com.	9H	1968	146	265	305	316	347 *	456	464	497
St. Phillips	t	1Z	1977	396	384	792	515	573	807	1,365 *	1,634
St. Shott's	Com.	1V	1963	152	182	189	213 *	226	221	249	260
St. Thomas	t	1Z	1977	206	249	435	521	155	461	[illegible] *	648
St Vincent's–St. Stephens–Peter's River	t	1W	1971	516	637	782	797	838	850 *	[illegible]	727
Summerford	t	8H	1971	682	788	878	889	996	1,099 *	[illegible]	1,169
Summerside	Com.	5F	1970	504	523	482	547	603 *	830	848	798
Sunnyside	t	1A	1970	408	493	533	562	716 *	726	702	634
Terra Nova	Com.	7D	1960	180	202	194	151	107	88	62	47
Terrenceville	t	2J	1972	424	521	616	662	700	704 *	746	827
Tilt Cove	Com.	8O	1969	40	57	394	436	97 *	89	45	28
Tilting	Com.	8N	1975	373	401	432	444	406	373 *	427	414

TABLE A-9
POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND COMMUNITIES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951-1986

- Continued -

	Type	Census Code	Year of Incorporation	Census Years							
				1951	1956	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986
Tilton	t	1J	1972	340	377	386	440	508	581 *	575	586
Torbay	t	1S	1972	1,264	1,512	1,448	1,532	2,090	2,908 *	3,394 *	3,730
Traytown	Com	7D	1971	261	290	355	331	344	387 *	383 *	387
Trepassey(14)	t	1V	1967	532	604	486	670	1,443 *	1,427	1,473	1,460
Trinity, Bonavista Bay	t	7B	1970	481	638	682	669	577	569 *	522	419
Trinity, Trinity Bay	Com	7J	1969	344	396	382	352	288	387 *	375	357
Triton	t	8D	1980	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,235 (2)	1,253
Triton-Jim's Cove-Card's Harbour	t	8D	1967	625	695	772 *	818	1,002	1,091	... (2)	...
Trout River	Com	9A	1968	642	658	698	655 *	689	784	759	771
Twillingate	t	8I	1962	1,326	1,380	1,281	1,374 *	1,437 *	1,404	1,506	1,506
Upper Island Cove	t	1I	1965	1,348	1,563	1,688	1,790 *	1,819 *	1,851	2,025	2,055 +
Victoria	t	1H	1971	1,146	1,316	1,508	1,528	1,601	1,767 *	1,870	1,895
Wabana	t	1R	1950	6,460 *	7,873 *	8,026	7,884 *	5,421	4,824	4,254	4,057
Wabush	t	10D	1967	–	–	151	2,669	3,387	3,769	3,156	2,637
Wareham	t	7B	1969	223	312	462	520	461	505	458	438
Wedgewood Park	t	1Z	1967	–	–	–	3	417	1,238	1,226 *	1,385 *
Wesleyville	t	7A	1945	1,304	1,313	1,285	1,238 *	1,142	1,167	1,225	1,208
Westport	Com	8A	1967	205	234	348	379	416 *	464	487	495
West St. Modeste	Com	10A	1975	91	105	141	181	294	277 *	273	221
Whitbourne	t	1Y	1968	744	983	1,085	884	1,235 *	1,268	1,231	1,151
Whiteway	Com	1E	1975	165	212	230	253	243	260 *	291	329
Windsor	t	6C	1942	3,674	4,520	5,505	6,692	6,644	6,349	5,747	5,545
Winterland	Com.	2D	1970	70	82	75	66	140 *	184	233	280
Winterton	t	1F	1964	630	694	608	795 *	794	796	753	747
Witless Bay	t	1Z	1966	531	643	670	727	771	895	1,058	1,022 *
Wood's Island	Com.	5D	1953	502	521	291	3	7	6	4	3
Woodstock	Com.	8A	1970	173	201	218	224	288 *	334	345	333
Woody Island	Com.	2L	1963	284	334	331	341 *	28	18	10	10
Woody Point	Com.	9A	1958	471	490 *	509	506 (11)	500 *	529 *	482	444
York Harbour	Com.	5D	1972	83	120	187	205	264	330 *	348	371

Notes: c - city
t - town
Com - Community
... - Not shown separately
* - Denotes change in boundaries due to annexation, incorporation or boundary reduction.
+ - Denotes change in boundaries but with no change in population or establishment of legal descriptions for boundaries.

The Census Code refers to the Census Division and the Census Consolidated Subdivision that the community is in. The number refers to the Census Division and the letter to the Census Consolidated Subdivision.

Up to the date of incorporation the populations shown were taken from the populations of the unincorporated communities. The populations of the incorporated areas are not strictly comparable to the populations before incorporation. The same is true for boundary changes

Under "The Municipalities Act", effective April 1, 1980, all Local Improvement Districts (L.I.D.'s) and Rural Districts (R.D.'s) became towns (t) and all Local Government Communities (L.G.C.'s) became Communities (Com.).

1. Disbanded
2. Triton-Jim's Cove-Card's Harbour became Triton in 1980.
3. Cottle's Island - Luke's Arm became Cottlesville in 1980.
4. Dark Cove - Middle Brook - Gambo became Gambo in 1980.
5. Harbour Main became Harbour Main-Chapel Cove-Lakeview in 1977.
6. The boundaries of North West River were reduced in April 1, 1980 by the removal of the settlement called Sheshashit.
7. Includes part of the surrounding area.
8. Coley's Point was annexed by Bay Roberts in 1964.
9. Dark Cove L.I.D. was created in 1962. Middle Brook South was annexed by Dark Cove in 1965. Dark Cove West and Middle Brook North was annexed in 1970. In 1973 name was changed to Dark Cove-Middle Brook-Gambo, L.I.D.
10. Town of Happy Valley was incorporated in 1960; Goose Bay, L.I.D. was incorporated in 1970, and the town of Happy Valley-Goose Bay, was incorportated in 1975.
11. The official Census count for Woody Point for 1966 was 444. Sixty-two persons were erroniously left out and have been added back to Woody Point to make 506.
12. Pasadena - Midland previous to 1971 census.
13. After the 1976 Census the Local Improvement District of Buchans amalgamated with Buchans, the unincorporated company town, to form the new town of Buchans. The population counts for 1966 to 1976 do not include the company town. However, the population for the company town of Buchans is as follows:

1951	1956	1961	1966	1971	1976
1,944	2,413	2,463	2,159	1,907	1,557

14. Incorporation included the former unincorporated communities of Trepassey, Trepassey Lower Coasts and Daniel's Point, L.G.C. This explains why no population is shown for Daniel's Point for 1971.
15. Bay Roberts, town annexed Bay Roberts East L.G.C. and part of the surrounding unorganized area in 1965 and the town of Coley's Point in 1964.
16. Listed separately as Bay D'Espoir and Milltown, Bay D'Espoir previous to 1971 census.
17. In 1976 & 1981 the unincorporated community of English Point was mistakenly included in Forteau. English Point had 108 persons in 1976 and 112 in 1981. These counts have not been removed from the official counts for Forteau. Also, the settlement of L'Anse Amour was mistakenly included in the 1981 population for L'Anse Amour, however there were 29 persons in 1976.
18. Mouse Island was annexed by Channel-Port aux Basques in 1964.
19. The towns of Corner Brook East, Corner Brook West, Curling and part of the surrounding unorganized area amalgamated to form Corner Brook city on January 1, 1956
20. Lawrence Pond amalgamated with Conception Bay South in 1985.
21. South Brook, Humber District amalgamated with Pasadena in 1985.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.
Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-10
FAMILIES BY FAMILY STRUCTURE
NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR
1976, 1981 & 1986

Year	Total Families	Husband-Wife Families	Lone-Parent Families Total	Lone-Parent Families Male Parent	Lone-Parent Families Female Parent
1976	124,655	113,855	10,800	2,195	8,605
1981	135,145	121,670	13,480	2,815	10,665
1986	142,125	126,295	15,825	3,190	12,640

Notes: See Note 2, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-11
FAMILIES BY AGE GROUPS OF CHILDREN AT HOME
NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR
1976, 1981 & 1986

		Families with Children at Home										
						Families with Children 17 Years and Under at Home						
Year	Total Families	Total	With All Children 18 & Over	Some 18 & Over & Some 17 & Under	With All Children Under 17	All Under 6	All 6 to 14	All 15 to 17	Some Under 6 & Some 6 to 14	Some Under 6 & Some 15 to 17	6 to 14 and 15 to 17	Some Under 6 & 6–14 & 15–17
1976	124,655	96,250	12,505	18,945	66,795	23,010	13,285	2,840	17,515	225	7,085	2,845
1981	135,145	106,325	15,720	19,580	71,015	20,705	18,620	3,830	17,685	250	8,295	1,630
1986	142,120	111,435	22,470	19,595	69,375	18,425	21,005	4,170	15,325	335	8,965	1,150

Notes: See Note 2, Table A-3

Additional Data: See Table A-3

Source: Census of Canada

SECTION B

HEALTH AND WELFARE

SECTION "B"

TABLE B-1

Physicians

Represents persons active on a full and part time basis (at year end) in occupation group number 3111 of Statistics Canada, Occupational Classification Manual 1971, defined as follows:

"This group includes occupations concerned with diagnosing, preventing and treating diseases and illnesses in humans. Includes occupations of general practitioners in medicine and surgery; and specialists in medicine such as anaesthetistis, neuro-surgeons, urologists, cardiologists, gypaecologists, pathologists, psychiatrists, and radiologists. Interns and resident physicians in hospitals are in this group.

Dentists

Represents persons active on both a full and part time basis (at year end) in occupation group number 3113 of Statistics Canada, Occupational Classification manual 1971, defined as follows:

"This group includes occupations concerned with examining, diagnosing, preventing and treating ailments or abnormalities of gums and teeth, including oral surgery. Dental hygienists and assistants are excluded".

Registered Nurses

Represents nurses employed on both a part-time and full-time basis as at year end. Occupation groups 3130 and 3131 of Statistics Canada, Occupation Classification Manual 1971, defined as follows:

"This group includes occupations concerned with supervising and co-ordinating the activities of personnel engaged in nursing and related tasks and occupations concerned with giving nursing care to the sick, injured and infirm; giving nursing advice; assisting physicians and performing other nursing tasks in establishments; such as, hospitals, clinics, schools, industrial plants, private and nursing homes".

TABLE B-2

Operating Hospitals

Are health care institutions, in operation at the end of the reporting period, December 31 until 1975 and March 31 from 1976 and following years, where patients are accomodated on the basis of medical need and are provided with continuing medical care and supporting diagnositc and therapeutic services, and which are licensed or approved as hospitals by a provincial government.

Approved Bed Complement

The number of beds and cribs (bassinets) approved for the hospital, or a unit of the hospital, as at year-end of the reporting year, by the Provincial authority.

Admission

The official acceptance into a hospital of a patient (including an infant born alive in the hospital) who requires medical and hospital services including room and board.

Inpatient

Is a person who has been admitted to a hospital for medical and hospital services and who has been assigned an inpatient bed.

TABLE B-3

Employable Cases

Able bodied individuals or heads of families in receipt of basic social assistance. These persons do not expect to have the necessary income in the short run to maintain themselves or their families for one of the following reasons: a) long term unemployment; b) seasonal unemployment; c) insufficient earnings from full-time employment; d) insufficient earnings from part-time employment.

Other Cases

a) Persons in receipt of basic social assistance who do not expect to have the necessary income in the short run to maintain themselves or their families for reasons other than unemployment and insufficient earnings; a small number of these persons are also in receipt of long term assistance; and are also counted as long term assistance cases. Therefore some double counting does occur in the "Other Cases" category.

b) Persons in receipt of long term social assistance for social or physical reasons who do not expect to have the necessary income to maintain themselves or their families.

c) Persons in receipt of Blind Persons Allowance and Disabled Persons Allowance.

Persons Dependent Upon

Individuals and heads of families and persons in families dependent upon Social Assistance.

Basic Social Assistance

Assistance received in one or more of the following forms: food; fuel; rent; clothing and personal care; household maintenance and utility, board and lodging.

Special Social Assistance

Assistance received in one or more of the following forms: Burials; housekeeper allowance; travelling; storage/transportation household effects; repairs to houses.

TABLE B-6

Canada Pension Plan

The Canada Pension Plan, which started in 1966, is a contributory social insurance program designed to help people who work in Canada build a better future for themselves and their families by providing a basic level of protection against the contingencies of retirement, disability and death. The Plan operates in all parts of Canada, except in the Province of Quebec, which has its own similar pension program. However, the plans are closely co-ordinated so that contributors are protected wherever they may work in Canada. The amounts payable for each type of benefit available under the Plan are adjusted annually in accordance with the Consumer Price Index.

Retirement Pensions

Retirement pensions were first payable in January 1967 with the pensionable age being lowered gradually to age 65 by 1970. Generally speaking, the retirement pension can be calculated at 25 percent of the current value of the contributor's monthly pensionable earnings averaged over the entire period in which he/she could have contributed to the Plan. A person must contribute to the Plan for a minimum of ten calendar years to qualify for a full Retirement Pension.

Disability Pension

Disability pensions are available to contributors who have severe and prolonged physical or mental impairment that prevents them from pursuing any substantially gainful occupation. A monthly benefit amount is paid for each dependent child of a disabled contributor (Disabled Contributor's Child's Benefit).

Survivors Benefit

Survivors benefits include a lump sum Death Benefit payable to the estate of the deceased contributor; a monthly pension payable to the surviving spouse; and monthly benefits for the dependent children of the deceased contributor (orphan's benefits).

Combined Pensions

Combined pensions refers to the amount a person may receive through a retirement or a disability pension together with a surviving spouse's pension.

TABLE B-1
NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS AND REGISTERED NURSES PER 1,000 POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR
1968 TO 1988

				PER 1,000 POPULATION		
Year	Physicians (1)	Dentists (1)	Registered Nurses (2)	Physicians (1)	Dentists (1)	Registered Nurses (2)
1968	379	46	2,134	0.75	0.09	4.22
1969	428	53	2,218	0.83	0.10	4.32
1970	466	57	2,475	0.90	0.11	4.79
1971	479	60	2,649	0.92	0.11	5.07
1972	504	61	2,558	0.95	0.12	4.83
1973	605	67	2,815	1.13	0.12	5.24
1974	660	63	3,031	1.22	0.12	5.60
1975	732	88	3,504	1.33	0.16	6.38
1976	779	103	3,925	1.40	0.18	7.04
1977	803	106	4,109	1.43	0.19	7.34
1978	809	116	4,314	1.44	0.21	7.68
1979	822	111	4,485	1.46	0.20	7.96
1980	866	110	4,687	1.53	0.19	8.29
1981	892	123	4,817	1.57	0.22	8.49
1982	943	129	4,941	1.66	0.23	8.73
1983	976	128	4,997	1.69	0.22	8.75
1984	981	135	5,142	1.69	0.23	8.98
1985	975	137	5,247	1.70	0.24	9.17
1986	1,042	137	5,328	1.83	0.24	9.38
1987	1,070	135	5,405	1.88	0.24	9.52
1988	1,124	138	5,465	1.98	0.24	9.61

Notes: 1 - Represents Physicians and Dentists active as at year end.

2 - Includes those who are also registered in other Provinces.

.. - Not Available

Source: Canada Health Manpower Inventory, Health & Welfare Canada

TABLE B-2
SELECTED STATISTICS OF OPERATING HOSPITALS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1953 TO 1989

Year	Operating Hospitals*	Approved Bed Complement*	Approved Bed Complement Per 1,000 Population*	Annual Admissions**	Annual Admission Per Bed**
1953	41	1,825	4.77	31,091	17.40
1954	42	1,849	4.68	32,144	17.20
1955	43	1,883	4.64	36,321	19.70
1956	44	1,868	4.50	37,628	20.00
1957	47	1,792	4.23	41,136	22.70
1958	49	1,916	4.44	47,786	24.90
1959	49	1,960	4.44	45,057	23.00
1960	47	1,935	4.32	47,194	28.40
1961	41	1,730	3.78	49,808	28.80
1962	42	1,864	3.98	53,647	28.80
1963	43	2,232	4.69	55,396	24.80
1964	45	2,544	5.27	56,982	22.40
1965	46	2,649	5.43	63,338	24.50
1966	47	3,089	6.27	65,115	23.00
1967	47	3,122	6.24	69,901	22.50
1968	47	2,982	5.89	74,953	25.10
1969	47	2,995	5.83	77,620	25.90
1970	47	2,982	5.77	78,539	26.30
1971	47	2,997	5.74	82,443	27.50
1972	47	3,000	5.66	83,946	28.00
1973	47	3,138	5.84	85,119	27.10
1974	47	3,143	5.80	90,976	28.90
1975	47	3,173	5.78	92,400	29.10
1976-77	47	3,183	5.70	91,508	28.70
1977-78	47	3,195	5.71	89,068	27.90
1978-79	47	3,251	5.78	92,402	28.40
1979-80	47	3,304	5.86	91,947	27.80
1980-81	47	3,311	5.85	92,307	27.90
1981-82	47	3,699	6.52	89,254	24.13
1982-83	46	3,682	6.50	94,044	25.54
1983-84	43	3,569	6.25	91,675	25.69
1984-85	43	3,607	6.30	91,655	25.41
1985-86	42	3,598	6.30	90,691	25.21
1986-87	42	3,636	6.40	86,796	23.87
1987-88	42	3,620	6.37	88,181	24.36
1988-89 p	42	3,643	6.40	80,967	22.23

Notes: * - At December 31, 1953 to 1975 and at March 31, 1976-77 to 1986-87.
** - Admissions during calendar year 1953 to 1975 and during fiscal year (April to March) 1976-77 to 1986-87.
p - Preliminary

Additional Data: Hospital Statistics relating to facilities; available services provided; personnel employed; educational facilities; and finances.

Source: Statistics Canada 83-217, 83-232 and Health Division, Institutional Statistics Section

TABLE B-3
SELECTED STATISTICS ON BASIC SOCIAL ASSISTANCE
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
FOR MONTH OF MARCH, 1973 TO 1990

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Employable Cases:(1)									
Number at March 31	4,791	3,707	4,362	4,198	4,133	3,817	5,441	6,048	6,340
Persons Dependent upon at March 31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20,067	21,070
Other Cases:									
Number at March 31	18,494	17,628	16,846	15,795	15,585	15,136	14,252	13,536	13,891
Persons Dependent upon at March 31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29,169	29,241
Total Employable and Other Cases:									
Number at March 31	23,285	21,335	21,208	19,993	19,718	18,953	19,693	19.584	20,231
Persons Dependent upon at March 31	73,582	65,673	63,638	57,653	53,883	49.752	48,827	49,236	50,311

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Employable Cases:(1)									
Number at March 31	5,000	5,321	6,487	5,289	5,646	6,777	6,246	5,008	5,946
Persons Dependent upon at March 31	17,465	19,540	22,591	17,660	18,086	20,679	18,750	14,774	15,378
Other Cases:									
Number at March 31	14,816	15,256	15,054	15,194	13,788	14,303	13,701	14,353	15,337
Persons Dependent upon at March 31	31,276	32,059	30.133	30,585	28,319	29,131	28,180	29,331	31,620
Total Employable and Other Cases:									
Number at March 31	19,816	20,577	21,541	20,483	19,434	21,080	19,947	19.361	21,283
Persons Dependent upon at March 31	48,741	51,599	52,724	48,245	46,405	49,810	46,930	44,105	46.998

---

1 - Employable cases includes both short term & long term employable cases from 1984 to 1988.

Additional Data. Reason for assistance; kind of assistance; by Welfare District; by occupation and sex.

Source: Department of Social Services.

TABLE B-4
FAMILY ALLOWANCE AND CHILD TAX CREDIT STATISTICS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FISCAL YEARS 1949-50 TO 1989-90

	FAMILY ALLOWANCES(1)				CHILD TAX CREDIT(2)	
Year	Families Receiving Allowance in March	Children for Whom Allowances Paid in March	Average Number of Children Per Family in March	Total Payments During Fiscal Year ($000)	Families Receiving Child Tax Credit	Total Payment During Calenda Year ($000)
1949-50	50,694	139,571	2.75	9,747	-	-
1950-51	51,683	145,230	2.81	10,224	-	-
1951-52	52,552	150,995	2.87	10,614	-	-
1952-53	53,800	157,280	2.92	11,039	-	-
1953-54	55,102	163,292	2.96	11,498	-	-
1954-55	56,692	169,760	2.99	11,968	-	-
1955-56	58,223	175,474	3.01	12,415	-	-
1956-57	59,572	181,237	3.04	12,881	-	-
1957-58	60,961	187,035	3.07	14,131	-	-
1958-59	62,203	192,030	3.09	15,163	-	-
1959-60	63,245	196,447	3.11	15,566	-	-
1960-61	64,464	201,512	3.13	15,960	-	-
1961-62	65,705	204,855	3.12	16,337	-	-
1962-63	66,657	207,120	3.11	16,562	-	-
1963-64	67,635	209,180	3.09	16,747	-	-
1964-65	68,418	210,016	3.07	16,871	-	-
1965-66	69,346	210,512	3.04	16,945	-	-
1966-67	70,435	210,082	2.98	16,960	-	-
1967-68	72,041	210,812	2.93	16,963	-	-
1968-69	73,786	210,938	2.86	17,047	-	-
1969-70	74,922	209,866	2.80	17,048	-	-
1970-71	76,405	208,804	2.73	16,943	-	-
1971-72	78,708	209,340	2.66	16,946	-	-
1972-73	80,818	208,470	2.58	16,906	-	-
1973-74	86,012	223,540	2.60	29,301	-	-
1974-75	88,902	226,492	2.55	55,970	-	-
1975-76	91,514	225,904	2.47	60,222	-	-
1976-77	93,309	223,839	2.40	61,091	-	-
1977-78	94,422	220,271	2.33	65,063	-	-
1978-79	95,192	215,447	2.26	63,676	81,113	35,170
1979-80	96,285	211,955	2.20	52,728	81,488	37,718
1980-81	97,193	208,169	2.14	56,644	81,851	40,584
1981-82	97,474	203,073	2.08	61,262	78,344	39,437
1982-83	98,035	199,572	2.04	66,294	83,842	55,921
1983-84	98,087	195,386	1.99	68,775	78,516	49,708
1984-85	97,579	190,345	1.95	70,355	77,291	50,657
1985-86	97,054	185,621	1.91	71,104	83,045	55,946
1986-87	96,281	180,452	1.87	69,853	78,270	59,802
1987-88	95,139	175,265	1.84	68,622	75,370	59,351
1988-89	94,108	170,454	1.81	67,644		
1989-90	93,128	166,311	1.79	66,757		

---

1. Commencing January 1974 Family Allowances were payable on behalf of children under 18 years of age who were wholly or substantially maintained by a parent or other individual resident in Canada. Prior to that time Family Allowance was paid on behalf of children under 16 years who had to be not only dependent but also attending school in accordance with provincial law

The rate structure for Family Allowance Payments changed over time. To September 1973 monthly rates ranged from $5 to $8 per child depending on the age of the child. Commencing October 1973 a similar allowance was paid to all children regardless of age increasing from $12.00 per child in October 1973 to $20.00 in January 1974; to $22.08 in January 1975; $23.89 in January 1977; $25.68 in January 1978; back to $20.00 in January 1979; to $21.80 in January 1980; $23.96 in January 1981; $26.91 in January 1982; $28.52 in January 1983; $29.95 in January 1984; $31.27 in January 1985; $31.58 in January 1986, $31.93 in January 1987 and to $32.38 in January 1988.

2. Commencing in 1978 Child Tax Credit could be claimed by the person who received Family Allowance as of December of the tax year. Payments were $200 per eligible child and this amount was reduced by 5% if family net income was over $18,000 in 1978; $218 in 1979 and reduced by 5% if family net income was over $19,620; $238 in 1980 and reduced by 5% if family net income was over $21,380; $261 in 1981 and reduced by 5% if family net income was over $23,470; $343 in 1982 to 1984 and reduced by 5% of family net income was over $26,330; $367 in 1985 and $384 in 1986 and reduced by 5% if Family Net Income was over $26,330.

Additional Data: Monthly Accounts changing province of residence; Families receiving Allowance by size of Family.

Source: Income Security Programs Branch, Health and Welfare, Canada.
Revenue Canada, Taxation Statistics.

TABLE B-6
OLD AGE SECURITY AND GUARANTEED INCOME SUPPLEMENT STATISTICS
NEWFOUNDLAND, FISCAL YEARS 1951-52 TO 1989-90

	OLD AGE SECURITY(1)		GUARANTEED INCOME SUPPLEMENT(2)		SPOUSE'S ALLOWANCE(4)	
	Pensioners in March (#)	Net Pensions Paid During Fiscal Year ($)	Pensioners in March (#)	Net Supplements Paid During Fiscal Year ($)	Pensioners in March (#)	Net Allowances Paid During Fiscal Year ($)
1951-52	14,177	1,697,080	-	-	-	-
1952-53	14,792	6,995,760	-	-	-	-
1953-54	15,343	7,242,820	-	-	-	-
1954-55	15,693	7,459,880	-	-	-	-
1955-56	15,973	7,599,405	-	-	-	-
1956-57	16,248	7,738,205	-	-	-	-
1957-58	16,557	9,490,737	-	-	-	-
1958-59	16,782	11,012,906	-	-	-	-
1959-60	17,008	11,131,339	-	-	-	-
1960-61	17,379	11,354,705	-	-	-	-
1961-62	17,801	11,947,626	-	-	-	-
1962-63	18,184	14,013,832	-	-	-	-
1963-64	18,905	15,344,910	-	-	-	-
1964-65	18,886	16,811,166	-	-	-	-
1965-66	21,184	17,586,159	-	-	-	-
1966-67	23,733	19,706,767	18,037	1,520,404	-	-
1967-68	25,865	23,971,795	21,165	4,873,628	-	-
1968-69	28,702	24,753,572	23,004	7,586,391	-	-
1969-70	31,628	27,962,478	24,835	8,412,681	-	-
1970-71	32,129	30,633,179	25,914	9,077,141	-	-
1971-72	32,672	31,223,419	27,495	15,959,610	-	-
1972-73	33,441	33,147,000	28,279	21,327,000	-	-
1973-74	34,261	42,077,974	28,874	22,222,707	-	-
1974-75	35,488	48,278,752	29,266	24,761,996	-	-
1975-76	36,491	55,446,205	29,713	28,037,640	2,379	1,719,010
1976-77	37,595	61,894,914	30,820	30,710,897	2,849	5,456,523
1977-78	39,046	66,588,006	31,840	33,368,999	2,904	6,056,273
1978-79	40,538	77,520,131	32,809	38,487,488	3,015	6,748,069
1979-80	42,446	88,263,096	34,101	47,604,291	3,176	7,862,212
1980-81	43,536	100,281,903	35,436	61,197,527	3,358	9,452,592
1981-82	44,745	115,911,337	36,252	71,947,890	3,526	11,724,497
1982-83	45,942	132,323,407	36,843	80,528,896	3,620	12,407,258
1983-84	47,417	145,599,538	37,771	86,422,404	3,558	12,934,276
1984-85	48,949	156,575,286	39,286	99,015,940	3,537	13,375,803
1985-86	50,174	166,379,643	40,136	110,206,668	5,072	17,562,448
1986-87	51,411	178,480,227	40,786	114,836,915	5,183	22,167,969
1987-88	52,576	191,422,390	41,325	119,996,770	5,109	22,521,766
1988-89	53,515	202,320,178	41,640	124,545,927	4,994	21,997,459
1989-90	54,296	216,688,730	41,770	130,361,608	5,009	22,739,549

TABLE B-6
OLD AGE SECURITY AND GUARANTEED INCOME SUPPLEMENT STATISTICS
NEWFOUNDLAND, FISCAL YEARS 1951-52 TO 1989-90
- CONTINUED -

	NUMBER OF OAS PENSIONERS(3)				PERCENTAGE OF OAS PENSIONERS(3)			
	Without GIS	With Partial GIS	With Full GIS	Total	Without GIS	With Partial GIS	With Full GIS	Total
1951-52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1952-53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1953-54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1954-55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1955-56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1956-57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1957-58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1958-59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1959-60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1960-61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1961-62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1962-63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963-64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964-65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965-66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1966-67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1967-68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1968-69	5,698	4,491	18,513	28,702	19.9	15.6	64.5	100.0
1969-70	6,855	5,601	19,251	31,707	21.6	17.7	60.7	100.0
1970-71	6,215	5,889	20,025	32,129	19.3	18.3	62.3	100.0
1971-72	5,542	7,508	19,656	32,706	16.9	23.0	60.1	100.0
1972-73	5,162	8,552	19,727	33,441	15.4	25.6	59.0	100.0
1973-74	5,387	9,027	19,847	34,261	15.7	26.4	57.9	100.0
1974-75	6,222	9,175	20,091	35,488	17.5	25.9	56.6	100.0
1975-76	6,778	9,937	19,776	36,491	18.6	27.2	54.2	100.0
1976-77	6,775	11,523	19,297	37,595	18.0	30.7	51.3	100.0
1977-78	7,206	12,931	18,909	39,046	18.5	33.1	48.4	100.0
1978-79	7,729	14,140	18,669	40,538	19.1	34.9	46.0	100.0
1979-80	8,345	15,749	18,352	42,446	19.7	37.1	43.2	100.0
1980-81	8,101	17,648	17,787	43,536	18.6	40.5	40.9	100.0
1981-82	8,493	18,987	17,265	44,745	19.0	42.4	38.6	100.0
1982-83	9,099	20,432	16,411	45,942	19.8	44.5	35.7	100.0
1983-84	9,646	22,117	15,654	47,417	20.3	46.7	33.0	100.0
1984-85	9,663	23,829	15,457	48,949	19.7	48.7	31.6	100.0
1985-86	10,038	25,133	15,003	50,174	20.0	50.1	29.9	100.0
1986-87	10,625	26,436	14,350	51,411	20.7	51.4	27.9	100.0
1987-88	11,251	27,527	13,798	52,576	21.4	52.4	26.2	100.0
1988-89	11,875	28,640	13,000	53,515	22.2	53.5	24.3	100.0
1989-90	12,526	29,451	12,319	54,296	23.1	54.2	22.7	100.0

Notes 1 - The Old Age Security Act effective January 1952, provided flat rate benefits to everyone who met age and residence requirements. The age of eligibility was at first 70, but it was lowered to 69 in 1966, and progressively by one year in each succeeding year to 65 in 1970. Residence requirements have varied over time as have monthly benefit rates. From the inception of the program to 1967 monthly rates increased from $40.00 to $75.00. Since 1967 monthly payments have been inflated through various means increasing to $310.66 in January 1988. From October 1973 to December 1982 the old age security pension was escalated quarterly at the full rate of increase in the Consumer Price Index. From January 1983 the Federal government wage & price guidelines of 6% & 5% were applied.

2 - The Guaranteed Income Supplement program which became operative in January, 1967, was established to supplement the income of Old Age Security recipients so that their monthly income from all sources would not fall below specified levels. Full or partial supplement would be paid to the recipient based on the income of the pensioner and his spouse in the calendar year preceding the benefit year. The maximum supplement has increased over time from $30.00 in January 1967 to $369.21 in January 1988 for single and one-pensioner families and from $30.00 to $240.47 each over the same period for two-pensioner families. Guaranteed Income Supplement payments have been escalated quarterly since April, 1973 by the full increase in the Consumer Price Index.

3 - Data shown for 1969-70 and 1971-72 are as of May 1970 and 1972 respectively.

4 - In October, 1975 an additional program was introduced to provide monthly allowances to spouses of Old Age Security Pension recipients, with spouses between 60 and 65 years of age and meeting resident requirements qualifying. Maximum monthly spouses allowances increasing from $209.61 at the inception of the program to $551.13 in January 1988. Data shown for fiscal year 1975-76 relate to the period "October - March" only.

Source: Income Security Programs Branch, Health and Welfare Canada.

TABLE B-6

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES UNDER THE CANADA PENSION PLAN, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR MONTH OF MARCH 1967 TO 1989

		Disability Benefits		Survivors Benefits				
	Retirement Pensions	Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits	Death Benefits	Surviving Spouse's Pensions	Orphans Benefits	Combined Pensions*	All Benefits
1967	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	66
1968	360	–	–	6	2	3	–	371
1969	1,043	–	–	22	136	275	–	1,476
1970	1,915	6	5	34	370	719	–	3,049
1971	2,825	79	116	35	700	1,286	1	5,042
1972	3,378	335	448	50	1,013	1,627	4	6,855
1973	4,014	648	895	55	1,388	2,041	9	9,050
1974	4,888	985	1,182	66	1,779	2,420	15	11,335
1975	5,882	1,231	1,413	44	2,180	2,671	24	13,445
1976	7,696	1,588	1,814	69	2,659	3,048	55	16,929
1977	9,032	1,921	2,060	76	3,148	3,372	84	19,693
1978	10,281	2,029	2,056	72	3,702	3,606	128	21,874
1979	11,563	2,218	2,059	70	4,154	3,696	182	23,942
1980	13,175	2,371	2,087	121	4,816	3,710	–	26,280
1981	14,390	2,600	2,215	60	5,467	3,773	–	28,505
1982	15,555	2,951	2,427	88	6,124	3,950	–	31,095
1983	16,858	3,370	2,736	77	6,834	4,040	–	33,915
1984	18,233	3,795	2,996	96	7,580	4,147	–	36,847
1985	19,723	3,905	3,025	68	8,233	4,072	–	39,026
1986	21,112	4,401	3,199	99	8,930	4,079	–	41,820
1987	24,538	4,515	3,072	139	10,028	3,904	–	46,196
1988	27,064	4,670	2,974	151	10,978	3,799	–	49,636
1989	29,105	5,070	3,083	137	11,727	3,615	–	52,737

---

* Shown in appropriate columns from 1980 to 1989.

Notes: First benefits retirement pensions paid, January 1967.
First survivor benefits paid, February 1968.
First disability benefits paid, February 1970.
Disabled widower's pensions changed to surviving spouse's pensions in January 1975.

Additional Data: Benefit payments, average benefit amounts, by type of benefit.
Canada Pension Plan Contributors, by sex, age group, earnings level and employment status.

Source: Income Security Programs Branch, Health and Welfare Canada.

SECTION C

LABOUR FORCE

SECTION "C"

TABLE C-1

Employed

The employed includes all persons who, during the reference week:

a) did any work* at all
b) had a job but were not at work due to:
  - own illness or disability
  - personal or family responsibilities
  - bad weather
  - labour dispute
  - vacation
  - other reason not specified above (excludes persons on lay-off and persons whose job attachment was to a job to start a definite date in the future).

* Work includes any work for pay or profit. That is, paid work in the context of an employer - employee relationship, or self-employment. It also includes unpaid family work where unpaid family work is defined as unpaid work which contributed directly to the operation of a farm, business or professional practice owned or operated by a related member of the household.

Labour Force

The civilian labour force is composed of that portion of the civilian non-institutional population 15 years of age and over who, during the reference week, were employed or unemployed.

Not In The Labour Force

The not in the labour force is that portion of the civilian non-institutional population 15 years of age and over who, during the reference week, were neither employed or unemployed.

Participation Rate

The participation rate represents the labour force as a percentage of the population 15 years of age and over. The participation rate for a particular group (age, sex, marital status, etc.) is the labour force in that group expressed as a percentage of the population for that group.

Unemployed

The unemployed includes those persons who during the reference week:

a) were without work, but actively looked for work in the past four weeks (ending with reference week), and were available* for work

b) had not actively looked for work in the past four weeks but had been on layoff** and were available* for work

c) had not actively looked for work in the past four weeks but had a new job to start in four weeks or less from the reference week, and were available* for work

* Persons in this group meeting the following criteria are regarded as available:

i) were full-time students seeking part-time work who also met condition (ii) below. (Full-time students looking for full-time work are classified as not available for work in the reference week)

ii) reported that there was no reason why they could not take a job in reference week, or, if they could not take a job it was because of "own illness or disability" or "personal or family responsibilities" or "already had a job"

** Persons are classified as being on layoff only when they expect to return to the job from which they were laid off. Prior to 1984 the criteria used was "... on layoff for 26 weeks or less". During 1983 this restriction was dropped.

Unemployment Rate

The unemployment rate represents the number of unemployed persons as a percent of the labour force. The unemployment rate for a particular group (age, sex, marital status, etc.) is the unemployment in that group expressed as a percent of the labour force for that group.

Employment/Population Ratio

The Employment/Population Ratio is the number of employed persons as a percent of the population 15 years and over.

TABLE C-2

See Table C-1

TABLE C-3

For 1986 data see Table C-1

For 1951, 1961, 1971, 1976 and 1981 data:

Labour Force

Refers to non-inmates 15 years and over who, in the week prior to enumeration, worked for pay or profit, helped in unpaid family work, looked for work, were on temporary lay-off, or had jobs from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, vacation, strike, etc. Persons doing housework in their own home or volunteer work only, are excluded from the labour force. Also excluded are female farm workers who indicated that they helped without pay in a family farm or business for less than 20 hours.

While the labour force concept has changed only marginally since 1951, the questions asked to measure this concept have changed markedly from census to census. Each set of labour force questions has produced different response problems resulting in data which are not entirely comparable. The major response problems since 1951 are: underenumeration of unpaid family workers (1951), underenumeration of unemployed labour force (1961), and overenumeration of female unpaid family workers (1971).

Age

Age classifications are based on a definition which specifies completed years of age at last birthday prior to the reference date.

TABLE C-4

Labour Force

For 1971 and 1981: The Labour Force concept is the same as the one that is used in Table C-3 with the restriction that persons looking for work who last worked prior to January, 1970, or January, 1980 respectively or who never worked are excluded.

For 1986: See Table C-1

Occupation

Refers to the specific kind of work the person did on the job, as determined by the reporting of the kind of work, the description of the most important duties and the job title. For 1971 and 1981, data relate to the respondent's job in the week prior to enumeration if he or she had a job during that week or the job of longest duration since January, 1970 or January 1980, respectively, if not employed in that week. Persons with two or more jobs during the reference week were asked to give the information for the one at which they worked the most hours.

TABLE C-5

Industry

The industry classes are based on the general nature of the business carried out in the establishment where the respondent was employed as indicated by the reporting of the name of the employer (or by the business name if self-employed) and the kind of business, industry or service engaged in by this establishment. Persons with two or more jobs were to report the information for the job at which they worked the most hours.

Like those of 1971, the 1981 Census data on industry were compiled in accordance with the 1970 Standard Industrial Classification and as far as feasible the 1971 census definition of the labour force. However, the resulting labour force universe still reflects certain differences. First, women working less than 20 hours per week without pay on a family farm were included in this universe in 1981 after exclusion in 1971. Second, the "looking for work" reference period was increased from one week in 1971 to four weeks in 1981. In addition to these changes, the data for the "unspecified or undefined" category were redistributed among new classes created at the major group level.

Employed Labour Force

See "Employed" in Table C-1.

TABLE C-7

See Table C-1

TABLE C-8

See Table C-1

Full-Time Employment

Full-time employment consists of persons who usually work 30 hours or more per week, plus those who usually work less than 30 hours but consider themselves to be employed full-time. Part-time employment consists of all other persons who usually work less than 30 hours per week.

Part-Time Employment

See Full-Time Employment

TABLE C-1
LABOUR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1966 TO 1989

Year	Population 15 Years of Age & Over (,000)	Labour Force (,000)	Employed (,000)	Unemployed (,000)	Not in the Labour Force (,000)	Participation Rate (%)	Unemployment Rate (%)	Employment/ Population Ratio (%)
1966	292	131	123	8	161	44.8	5.8	42.2
1967	298	134	126	8	164	45.0	5.9	42.3
1968	306	136	126	10	170	44.3	7.1	41.2
1969	314	137	127	10	177	43.7	7.4	40.5
1970	320	139	129	10	181	43.4	7.3	40.2
1971	327	147	135	12	180	45.0	8.4	41.2
1972	335	154	140	14	181	46.2	9.2	41.9
1973	341	168	151	17	173	49.2	10.0	44.3
1974	348	171	149	22	177	49.2	13.0	42.8
1975	357	176	152	25	181	49.4	14.0	42.5
1976	366	181	157	24	186	49.4	13.3	42.8
1977	372	188	159	29	184	50.6	15.5	42.7
1978	377	194	162	31	183	51.5	16.2	43.1
1979	383	200	170	30	183	52.3	15.1	44.3
1980	389	205	178	27	184	52.7	13.3	45.7
1981	395	208	179	29	187	52.6	13.9	45.3
1982	399	208	173	35	191	52.2	16.7	43.4
1983	406	212	172	40	194	52.2	18.7	42.4
1984	411	218	174	44	193	53.0	20.2	42.3
1985	414	220	174	46	194	53.2	20.8	42.1
1986	416	221	179	42	194	53.3	19.2	43.0
1987	419	223	183	40	196	53.2	17.9	43.6
1988	423	231	193	38	192	54.6	16.4	45.6
1989	428	236	201	38	190	55.7	15.8	46.9

NOTES: 1982 to 1988 data are based on the 1986 Census sample; 1977 to 1981 based on the 1981 Census sample; 1972 to 1976 based on the 1976 Census sample; and the 1966 to 1971 on the 1971 Census sample.

ADDITIONAL DATA:

Monthly: Economic Regions, St. John's CMA; seasonally adjusted data, sex, age, marital status, class of worker, education, hours worked, full-time, part-time, family status, industry, occupation, duration of unemployment, unemployed by looking/not looking for work, reason for leaving last job, unemployed by type of work sought, families with at least one unemployed person by number of employed persons and for persons not in the labour force: by reason for leaving last job, who looked for work in the last 6 months by reason for not looking now("discouraged workers"), and time lapsed since leaving previous job.

SOURCE: Statistics Canada, 71-529, 71-001

TABLE C-2
LABOUR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS
FOR MALES & FEMALES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1975 TO 1989

MALES

Year	Male Population 15 and Over (,000)	Labour Force (,000)	Employed (,000)	Unemployed (,000)	Not in the Labour Force (,000)	Participation Rate (%)	Unemployment Rate (%)	Employment/ Population Ratio (%)
1975	181	121	105	17	59	67.1	13.6	57.9
1976	185	123	107	16	62	66.6	13.2	57.8
1977	187	125	106	20	62	66.8	15.7	56.3
1978	189	127	107	20	62	67.3	16.1	56.5
1979	192	131	112	19	60	68.5	14.7	58.4
1980	195	132	114	17	63	67.7	13.2	58.8
1981	197	132	114	18	65	67.1	13.8	57.8
1982	199	129	107	22	69	65.2	17.3	53.9
1983	202	132	107	25	70	65.5	19.2	52.9
1984	204	133	105	27	71	65.0	20.6	51.6
1985	205	132	104	28	73	64.3	20.9	50.9
1986	206	131	107	25	75	63.8	18.7	51.9
1987	207	131	109	22	76	63.3	16.8	52.7
1988	209	134	114	20	75	64.2	15.2	54.4
1989	211	136	115	21	76	64.2	15.4	54.3

FEMALES

Year	Female Population 15 and Over (,000)	Labour Force (,000)	Employed (,000)	Unemployed (,000)	Not in the Labour Force (,000)	Participation Rate (%)	Unemployment Rate (%)	Employment/ Population Ratio (%)
1975	176	55	47	8	121	31.2	14.7	26.6
1976	181	58	50	8	124	31.8	13.5	27.5
1977	184	63	53	10	121	34.1	15.2	28.9
1978	187	67	56	11	121	35.5	16.6	29.6
1979	191	68	58	11	122	35.9	16.0	30.1
1980	194	73	63	10	121	37.6	13.5	32.5
1981	198	76	65	11	122	38.2	14.0	32.9
1982	200	79	66	12	122	39.3	15.9	33.1
1983	204	80	65	14	124	39.0	17.8	32.1
1984	206	85	68	17	122	41.1	19.7	33.0
1985	208	88	70	18	120	42.1	20.6	33.5
1986	210	90	72	18	120	42.9	19.9	34.4
1987	212	92	74	18	120	43.3	19.6	34.8
1988	214	97	79	18	117	45.3	18.2	37.1
1989	217	103	86	17	114	47.4	16.3	39.7

Additional Data See Table C-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529, 71-001.

TABLE C-3
LABOUR FORCE BY AGE GROUP AND SEX
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1971, 1976, 1981, 1986, 1988 & 1989

	June 1, 1951			June 1, 1961			June 1, 1971(1)			June 1, 1976(1)		
Age Groups	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**
All Ages	107,167	89,966	17,201	113,771	89,839	23,932	151,600	109,490	42,110	181,505	123,325	58,175
15 - 19	13,264	8,217	5,047	13,178	6,822	6,356	17,775	9,505	8,270	21,480	12,280	9,195
20 - 24	16,753	12,169	4,584	17,679	12,082	5,597	27,910	17,480	10,430	33,495	20,145	13,355
25 - 34	26,652	23,520	3,132	26,974	22,896	4,078	36,750	28,030	8,725	51,320	35,550	15,775
35 - 44	22,399	20,351	2,048	24,638	21,267	3,371	28,120	22,210	5,915	32,065	22,885	9,180
45 - 54	14,306	12,923	1,383	19,046	16,305	2,741	23,665	18,705	4,960	25,030	18,460	6,565
55 - 64	9,618	8,864	754	9,627	8,285	1,342	14,825	11,815	3,010	15,735	12,370	3,360
65 +	4,175	3,922	253	2,629	2,182	447	2,560	1,755	800	2,385	1,640	750

	June 3, 1981(1)			June 3, 1986(1)			1988			1989		
Age Groups	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**
All Ages	226,335	142,355	83,980	251,645	147,890	103,750	231,000	134,000	97,000	238,000	136,000	103,000
15 - 19	22,315	12,520	9,795	21,230	11,630	9,595	18,000	10,000	8,000	18,000	9,000	9,000
20 - 24	38,940	21,475	17,460	40,600	21,625	18,975	34,000	17,000	16,000	35,000	19,000	16,000
25 - 34	70,445	43,460	26,980	76,945	43,480	33,460	69,000	38,000	31,000	70,000	38,000	33,000
35 - 44	44,625	28,805	15,825	60,340	35,710	24,630	62,000	36,000	26,000	64,000	37,000	27,000
45 - 54	29,400	20,540	8,860	33,475	21,670	11,805	33,000	21,000	12,000	34,000	21,000	13,000
55 - 64	17,995	13,890	4,100	17,365	12,630	4,735	15,000	11,000	4,000	15,000	11,000	5,000
65 +	2,625	1,665	960	1,690	1,150	545	*	*	*	*	*	*

---

* - Too Small to be published.

1 - See Note 2, Table A-3.

Note: The data for 1951, 1961, 1971, 1976, 1981 & 1986 are from the Census of Canada; the data for 1988 & 1989 from the Labour Force Survey The Labour Force Survey coverage is exclusive of inmates of institutions and full time members of the armed forces. The census data are inclusive of the total population but define inmates as not in the labour force.

Additional Data: See Table A-3 and Table C-1; monthly from 1975.

Source: Census of Canada and Statistics Canada, 71-001.

TABLE C-4
LABOUR FORCE BY OCCUPATION GROUP, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971, 1981, 1986 & 1989

	June 1, 1971(1)	June 3, 1981(1)	June 3, 1986(1)	1989 Annual Averages
1. All Occupations	147,990	222,475	237,945	238,000
2. Managerial, Administrative and Related Occupations	5,095	11,050	13,175	..
3. Occupations in Natural Sciences, Engineering and Mathematics	3,035	4,795	4,925	..
4. Occupations in Social Sciences and Related Fields	740	2,345	3,450	..
5. Occupations in Religion	620	850	1,000	..
6. Teaching and Related Occupations	6,950	11,435	12,565	..
7. Occupations in Medicine and Health	5,755	9,695	10,510	
8. Artistic, Literary, Recreational and Related Occupations	785	1,370	2,000	..
Sub-Total (2+3+4+5+6+7+8)	22,980	41,540	47,625	56,000
9. Clerical and Related Occupations	16,905	32,115	34,900	36,000
10. Sales Occupations	13,480	19,280	19,685	20,000
11. Service Occupations	16,245	24,375	29,730	37,000
12. Farming, Horticultural and Animal Husbandary Occupations	1,555	1,915	2,110	..
13. Fishing, Hunting, Trapping & Related Occupations	7,260	12,030	12,405	..
14. Forestry & Logging Operations	2,275	3,740	3,890	..
15. Mining and Quarrying including Oil and Gas Field Operations	2,130	2,280	1,560	..
(Primary 12+13+14+15)	13,220	19,965	19,965	19,000
16. Processing Occupations	9,400	21,165	20,900	..
17. Machining & Related Occupations	1,995	2,585	2,170	..
18. Product Fabricating, Assembling & Repairing Occupations	6,395	9,475	9,410	..
Sub-Total (16+17+18)	17,790	33,225	32,480	31,000

TABLE C-4
LABOUR FORCE BY OCCUPATION GROUP, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971, 1981, 1986 & 1989
-Continued-

	June 1, 1971(1)	June 3, 1981 (1)	June 3, 1986(1)	1989 Annual Averages
19. Construction Trades Occupation	15,040	19,770	20,860	21,000
20. Transport Equipment Operation Occupations	9,440	10,720	9,570	9,000
21. Materials Handling & Related Occupations	4,235	4,445	4,690	..
22. Other Crafts and Equipment Operating Occupations	2,165	2,500	2,195	..
Sub-Total (21+22)	6,400	6,945	6,885	8,000
23. Occupations, Not Elsewhere Classified	1,985	5,285	9,895	..
24. Occupations Not Stated	14,500	9,250	6,335	..

Notes: 1 - See Note 2, Table A-3.
2 - The Labour Force concept used in 1971, 1981 & 1986 is different from the one used in the 1989 series. For clarification see the definitions at the beginning of this section.

Additional Data: See Table A-3 and Table C-1.

Source: Census of Canada and Statistics Canada, 71-001.

TABLE C-5
LABOUR FORCE(1) 15 YEARS AND OVER
BY INDUSTRY DIVISIONS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1971, 1981, 1986 & 1989

Industry(2)	1951	1961	1971(3)	1981(3)	1986(3)	1989 Annual Averages
All Industries	106,411	112,310	147,990	222,470	237,945	238,000
1. Agriculture	3,507	1,578	1,175	1,360	1,490	..
2. Forestry	10,532	6,891	2,510	3,920	4,020	..
3. Fishing & Trapping	18,420	8,389	6,810	9,895	10,980	..
4. Mining (& Milling) Quarries & Oil Wells	3,652	4,276	4,945	6,610	4,325	..
Primary (1+2+3+4)	36,111	21,134	15,440	21,785	20,815	21,000
5. Manufacturing	13,842	12,131	17,610	36,270	35,700	31,000
6. Construction	5,472	9,588	15,535	16,190	14,305	17,000
7. Transportation Communication & Other Utilities	12,994	15,372	16,400	18,775	18,800	19,000
8. Trade	14,778	18,965	23,140	35,870	37,395	43,000
9. Finance Insurance & Real Estate	610	1,432	2,615	6,425	6,580	7,000
10. Community, Business & Personal Service	12,273	17,780	32,355	58,985	68,600	75,000
11. Public Administration	8,974	12,420	11,805	19,325	28,570	22,000
12. Industry Unspecified or Unidentified	1,357	3,488	13,095	8,850	7,175	..

Note: The data for 1951, 1961, 1971, 1981 & 1986 are from the Census of Canada: the data for 1989 are from the Labour Force Survey.

1 - The 1951 and 1961 figures exclude persons looking for work who had never worked before. The 1971 figures exclude persons looking for work, who last worked prior to January 1, 1970 or who never worked. See definitions at beginning of this Section.

2 - Industries for 1951 and 1961 were adjusted on the basis of the 1970 Standard Industrial Classification. 1981 & 1971 data were tabulated on the same basis although some adjustment of the 1971 grouping was necessary to obtain comparable data.

3 - See Note 2, Table A-3 and Note 2, Table C-4.

Additional Data: See Table A-3 and Table C-1.

Source: Census of Canada and Statistics Canada, 71-001.

TABLE C-6
EMPLOYED LABOUR FORCE BY INDUSTRY, NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR, 1975 TO 1989

(,000)

Year	Total	Total Primary(1)	Fishing	Manufacturing	Construction	Transportation, Communication & Other Utilities	Trade	Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	Community Business & Personal Services	Public Administration
1975	152	14	5	16	13	20	32	5	40	12
1976	157	14	6	19	13	20	30	4	44	12
1977	159	13	4	18	11	23	26	5	47	15
1978	162	12	5	21	11	20	31	6	46	15
1979	170	18	10	23	13	19	31	5	47	15
1980	178	18	11	27	12	18	31	6	50	16
1981	179	20	12	25	11	18	33	7	49	17
1982	173	17	10	22	10	19	29	6	52	19
1983	172	16	10	22	10	17	31	5	52	18
1984	174	17	10	19	11	18	30	6	55	18
1985	174	20	12	19	9	15	31	5	56	18
1986	179	18	12	21	10	16	32	6	56	20
1987	183	19	12	21	11	16	35	6	58	18
1988	193	19	12	24	11	16	36	6	63	18
1989	201	18	10	24	11	18	37	7	67	19

---

1 – Total Primary includes Agriculture, Forestry; Fishing & Trapping; and Mining.

Additional Data: Monthly; More detailed industry data.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71–001.

TABLE C-7
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND PARTICIPATION RATE, FOR ST. JOHN'S CMA AND ECONOMIC REGIONS NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1975 TO 1989

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE

		Economic Region				
		I	II	III	IV	
Year	St. John's CMA(1)	Avalon Peninsula	Burin Peninsula & South Coast	West Coast-Northern Peninsula-Labrador	Central Newfoundland -Northeast Coast	Total Newfoundland and Labrador
			(%)			
1975	8.4	10.8	11.0	19.1	16.9	14.0
1976	10.2	12.6	12.5	16.0	13.8	13.3
1977	11.5	14.0	16.0	20.7	14.2	15.5
1978	13.5	15.4	14.6	19.6	15.7	16.2
1979	11.9	13.7	11.7	18.7	16.8	15.1
1980	11.2	12.0	10.3	15.3	15.5	13.3
1981	10.8	12.0	...	16.1	16.9	13.9
1982	12.5	15.1	...	19.0	18.8	16.7
1983	13.3	16.2	...	22.6	20.4	18.7
1984	14.8	18.0	23.5	21.3	22.5	20.2
1985	14.8	17.5	22.0	25.5	22.5	20.8
1986	13.1	16.5	20.7	22.2	21.5	19.2
1987	12.5	15.2	...	22.3	19.7	17.9
1988	11.3	13.8	...	19.9	19.6	16.4
1989	10.8	13.3	...	17.5	18.9	15.8

PARTICIPATION RATE

		Economic Region				
		I	II	III	IV	
Year	St. John's CMA(1)	Avalon Peninsula	Burin Peninsula & South Coast	West Coast-Northern Peninsula-Labrador	Central Newfoundland -Northeast Coast	Total Newfoundland and Labrador
			(%)			
1975	59.1	51.3	47.4	52.6	44.1	49.4
1976	59.8	51.8	48.6	49.4	45.1	49.4
1977	58.8	52.9	46.7	52.1	47.6	50.6
1978	60.4	54.9	46.4	54.4	46.4	51.5
1979	62.1	56.0	49.0	55.4	45.1	52.3
1980	63.1	56.4	49.3	54.7	46.4	52.7
1981	63.1	55.9	49.9	55.2	46.0	52.6
1982	62.5	55.3	48.1	54.9	46.3	52.2
1983	62.2	55.5	46.3	54.9	46.1	52.2
1984	63.0	57.2	49.6	53.8	46.1	53.0
1985	63.8	57.3	50.1	56.6	43.8	53.2
1986	63.2	57.7	50.5	55.5	44.4	53.3
1987	62.8	57.0	49.5	58.1	43.3	53.2
1988	65.0	59.0	48.2	56.3	47.7	54.6
1989	63.6	58.5	51.3	57.3	50.9	55.7

Note: 1 - CMA = Census Metropolitan Area.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529, 71-001.

TABLE C-8
FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME EMPLOYMENT BY SEX
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1975 TO 1989

	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME		
Year	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male (,000)	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Femal
1975	152	105	47	143	102	41	9	*	6
1976	157	107	50	147	104	43	10	*	7
1977	159	106	53	148	102	45	11	*	8
1978	162	107	56	150	103	47	12	4	9
1979	170	112	58	156	109	48	13	4	10
1980	178	114	63	164	111	53	14	4	10
1981	179	114	65	165	110	55	14	4	10
1982	173	107	66	158	103	55	15	4	11
1983	172	107	65	155	102	53	17	5	12
1984	174	106	68	156	101	56	17	5	12
1985	174	104	69	156	99	56	19	5	13
1986	179	107	72	160	102	58	19	5	14
1987	183	109	74	163	103	60	20	6	14
1988	193	113	79	172	107	64	22	6	15
1989	201	115	86	178	108	70	23	7	17

Note: * Too small to be published.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529, 71-001.

TABLE C-9
DURATION OF UNEMPLOYMENT
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1975 TO 1989

		DURATION OF UNEMPLOYMENT			
Year	Total	4 Weeks or Less	5-13 Weeks	14 Weeks or Over	Average (Weeks)
			(,000)		
1975	25	9	7	9	12.8
1976	24	6	6	10	17.3
1977	29	7	8	13	17.9
1978	31	7	8	15	19.2
1979	30	7	8	14	19.1
1980	27	7	7	12	18.8
1981	29	8	8	13	18.5
1982	35	8	9	18	19.8
1983	40	8	9	23	23.8
1984	44	10	11	23	22.5
1985	46	10	11	25	22.3
1986	42	10	11	21	21.2
1987	40	11	10	19	19.3
1988	38	9	9	20	18.7
1989	38	10	10	18	17.5

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529, 71-001.

TABLE C-10
UNEMPLOYMENT AND PERSONS NOT IN THE LABOUR FORCE WHO WANT WORK AND ARE AVAILABLE FOR WORK BY REASON FOR NOT SEEKING WORK NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR MARCH, 1979 TO 1989

		Persons Not In The Labour Force Who Want & Are Available For Work		
Year(1)	Unemployed	Total	Personal & Other Reasons(2)	Labour Market Reasons(3)
			(,000)	
1979	37	27	7	20
1980	29	29	5	24
1981	30	31	8	23
1982	33	36	6	30
1983	45	37	6	30
1984	48	32	4	27
1985	51	36	5	31
1986	50	32	5	27
1987	50	33	5	29
1988	47	34	7	28
1989	42	35	6	29

Notes: 1 – As of March.

2 – Includes: 'Own illness or disability', 'Personal or family responsibilities', 'Going to School', 'Other reasons' and 'No reason given'.

3 – Includes: 'Waiting for recall', 'Waiting for replies' and 'Believes no work available'.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-001.

TABLE C-11
EMPLOYMENT BY CLASS OF WORKER
NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR
1975 TO 1989

			Paid Workers							
				Private Sector						
Year	All Workers	Total Paid Workers	Total	Employees	Self-Employed (Incorporated Business)	Government	Self-Employed (Unincorporated Business) Total	Employers	Own-Account	Unpaid Family Workers
1975	152	138	91	..	..	46	14	5	9	*
1976	157	140	95	..	..	46	16	4	12	*
1977	159	144	91	..	..	53	*	*	11	*
1978	162	146	96	..	..	50	15	5	10	*
1979	170	149	105	..	..	45	19	4	15	*
1980	178	157	114	..	..	44	19	4	15	*
1981	179	158	114	110	4	44	20	5	15	*
1982	173	155	104	99	5	51	18	..		*
1983	172	153	104	100	4	50	18	..		*
1984	174	155	105	101	4	50	18	..	..	*
1985	174	154	105	101	4	49	20	..	..	*
1986	179	158	109	104	5	49	19	..	..	*
1987	183	162	115	109	6	47	20	..	..	*
1988	193	174	126	120	6	48	18	..	..	*
1989	201	184	138	132	6	46	17	..	..	*

Source: Statistics Canada 71-529.

SECTION D

WAGES AND WORKING CONDITIONS

SECTION "D"

Table D-1

Labour Income

Labour Income is the compensation paid to employees for services rendered comprising wages and salaries and supplementary labour income. It includes all such payments made to residents of Canada (Canadians employed by the federal government abroad are considered to be residents of Canada) except those made to the Canadian Armed Forces.

Supplementary Labour Income

Supplementary labour income consists of other expenditures by employers on labour account that can be regarded as payment for employees services. Included here are employers contributions to pension funds, employee welfare funds, Unemployment Insurance and Workmen's Compensation. The portion of employers contributions estimated to be for medical aid and hospitalization is not regarded as a form of employee income but as a payment by business for medical and hospital services.

Wages and Salaries

Wages and Salaries include directors fees, bonuses, commissions and taxable allowances and benefits. A gross concept has been adopted, and wages and salaries are measured before deductions for employees contributions to income tax, unemployment insurance, pension funds, etc. Wages and salaries paid to self employed persons are excluded.

TABLE D-2

Industrial Composite

From 1961 to 1982 the term Industrial Composite was used to represent a total of all industries except agriculture, fishing and trapping, education and related services, health and welfare services, religious organizations, private households and public administration and defence. The employment in the Industrial Composite varied but generally was around 55% of total employment.

From 1983 on the term Industrial Aggregate was used. The Industrial Aggregate convered all those covered by Industrial Composite, above, plus education and related services, health and welfare services and public administration.

TABLE D-3

Beneficiaries

Beneficiaries represent the number of persons drawing $1.00 or more of unemployment insurance benefit for one week of each month. The week chosen is the same as that used by the Labour Force Survey (See Table C-1).

Contributor

Contributors are persons in insurable employment for whom deductions from earnings are made for unemployment insurance in a given year. Insurable employment refers to all paid workers in the labour force and members of the Armed Forces. The main exceptions are persons working fewer than 15 hours per week or earning less than 20% of the maximum weekly insurable earnings ($85 in 1984).

Persons Who Received Benefits

This represents the number of persons receiving $1.00 or more of unemployment insurance benefit in a given year. It is an unduplicated count of beneficiaries for the calendar year and should not be compared with the average number of beneficiaries per month (above). A beneficiary could be reported several times in the monthly statistics whereas the same person would be shown here only once.

TABLE D-1
WAGES AND SALARIES INCLUDING RETRO-ACTIVE PAYMENTS AND SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCOME, BY INDUSTRY NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 - 1989
($,000,000)

Industry	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Agriculture	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7
Fishing	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.7
Forestry	15.5	11.9	16.2	11.9	14.2	12.1	13.6	11.7	14.0
Mining	9.2	7.7	11.0	13.5	15.1	13.9	14.2	18.7	19.8
Manufacturing	20.0	21.0	22.5	25.8	26.8	30.8	28.7	30.6	32.9
Construction	3.1	5.3	6.7	7.7	15.5	14.5	14.9	19.5	18.3
Transportation, Communications & Other Utilities	18.5	18.6	21.9	25.6	27.1	27.6	30.4	34.4	37.3
Trade	15.2	16.3	17.3	19.6	22.6	24.3	27.7	29.7	31.8
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.8	2.7	3.1
Commercial Service	3.1	3.4	3.7	4.2	4.6	5.0	5.4	6.4	7.2
Education	3.2	3.4	4.2	4.4	5.3	5.8	7.5	8.2	8.3
Hospitals and Welfare	2.1	2.3	2.5	3.1	3.7	4.3	5.3	5.7	6.9
Religion and Domestic	2.8	2.8	3.3	3.5	3.8	4.2	4.2	4.5	4.8
Federal Administration	3.6	3.7	4.4	5.2	5.7	6.7	6.9	7.8	9.5
Provincial Administration	3.9	4.2	4.7	5.7	5.0	6.7	7.4	7.5	7.7
Municipal Administration	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.6
Other Administration	8.9	9.4	9.9	10.8	11.6	13.0	16.4	20.6	20.8
Wages & Salaries	112.0	113.3	131.7	145.4	166.2	174.5	188.5	212.5	227.3
Supplementary Labour Income	3.2	3.6	4.9	6.1	6.6	7.0	7.4	8.9	9.3
Total Labour Income	115.2	116.9	136.6	151.5	172.8	181.5	195.9	221.4	236.7

Industry	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Agriculture	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8
Fishing	2.9	3.1	3.3	3.3	4.0	4.6	5.2	5.5	6.0
Forestry	12.6	13.9	20.9	21.1	16.7	13.8	19.3	18.2	17.1
Mining	17.7	15.1	18.2	18.2	15.8	23.2	27.2	35.8	39.1
Manufacturing	29.6	30.8	32.8	37.3	38.5	39.2	41.0	43.7	52.1
Construction	18.7	21.6	25.6	28.7	37.7	37.2	35.3	41.6	57.0
Transportation, Communications, & Other Utilities	36.3	40.2	41.7	46.1	46.8	55.5	58.1	65.0	69.8
Trade	32.6	35.0	37.3	39.5	42.6	46.8	51.8	57.1	66.3
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	3.3	3.4	3.6	4.7	4.8	5.9	6.7	7.4	8.7
Commercial Service	6.9	7.4	8.1	9.6	10.2	11.2	12.7	18.0	21.6
Education	11.0	12.6	13.4	15.0	16.3	19.3	21.9	25.9	30.2
Hospitals and Welfare	7.6	8.6	9.6	11.6	11.9	13.3	15.5	18.2	20.4
Religion and Domestic	5.1	5.3	5.5	6.9	7.1	7.5	7.8	8.2	8.7
Federal Administration	11.0	12.0	12.7	14.2	14.5	15.1	15.1	16.4	18.3
Provincial Administration	8.7	8.5	8.8	9.9	10.9	11.5	12.5	14.8	13.3
Municipal Administration	1.6	1.6	1.5	2.0	1.9	2.2	2.8	2.9	2.9
Other Administration	17.1	18.5	16.0	15.8	15.1	15.2	15.5	14.9	12.9
Wages and Salaries	221.3	238.4	260.1	284.6	295.5	322.1	349.5	394.4	445.1
Supplementary Labour Income	9.3	10.1	11.4	11.6	12.4	13.7	15.0	18.3	24.8
Total Labour Income	230.6	248.6	271.5	296.2	307.9	335.9	364.4	412.7	469.9

Industry	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
Agriculture	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.6	2.2
Fishing	6.6	6.5	7.0	8.2	8.7	8.8	12.0	10.6	11.0
Forestry	16.6	14.3	14.5	19.5	15.5	17.5	23.5	29.3	32.9
Mining	40.1	44.1	40.5	48.1	48.3	51.2	67.4	86.5	103.6
Manufacturing	66.8	59.2	67.2	74.3	74.8	80.3	104.4	129.6	127.9
Construction	57.6	61.8	69.8	75.7	98.4	78.7	83.4	96.2	113.5
Transportation, Communications, & Other Utilities	79.0	85.0	92.8	100.7	109.3	119.4	143.7	177.0	216.3
Trade	68.7	72.4	76.3	81.3	88.1	100.8	114.4	146.5	171.4
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	10.6	11.5	14.5	16.2	18.2	22.1	29.2	39.2	49.2
Commercial Service	23.5	29.7	34.2	38.2	42.7	50.6	61.1	75.1	92.3
Education	35.2	46.0	54.4	59.3	73.0	83.6	100.7	119.8	154.9
Hospitals and Welfare	25.7	32.4	36.8	40.6	44.8	50.6	59.8	76.1	97.0
Religion and Domestic	9.2	9.8	10.5	11.0	11.8	12.5	13.2	14.7	16.9
Federal Administration	19.2	23.2	28.3	28.5	32.4	37.1	42.9	56.0	61.0
Provincial Administration	15.4	18.3	19.4	22.1	24.4	28.8	36.8	39.9	51.6
Municipal Administration	3.5	3.8	4.3	4.5	5.7	8.7	10.8	14.5	17.8
Other Administration	11.6	11.8	12.2	10.5	8.0	7.7	6.7	3.7	2.1
Wages and Salaries	479.1	530.7	582.6	639.6	705.1	759.5	911.2	1,115.3	1,321.7
Supplementary Labour Income	26.8	30.6	31.4	36.4	42.7	51.2	57.2	75.9	93.7
Total Labour Income	505.9	561.3	614.0	676.0	747.7	810.7	968.4	1,191.2	1,415.4

TABLE D–1
WAGES AND SALARIES INCLUDING RETRO–ACTIVE PAYMENTS AND SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCOME, BY INDUSTRY NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 – 1989

($,000,000)

Industry	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Agriculture	2.5	2.6	2.6	3.4	4.9	7.4	7.9	8.1	9.2
Fishing	15.1	19.4	28.6	35.3	38.1	29.8	33.2	31.0	28.3
Forestry	27.0	31.9	29.5	35.7	39.4	47.8	51.5	39.7	43.9
Mining	115.8	128.6	104.3	148.6	145.7	162.7	140.3	151.2	155.4
Manufacturing	163.4	183.7	213.3	262.5	268.9	315.1	329.9	322.8	319.5
Construction	116.9	115.7	111.0	120.3	122.5	134.5	127.9	132.8	124.8
Transportation, Communications, & Other Utilities	241.4	267.9	282.9	310.6	328.0	380.1	417.7	423.6	441.0
Trade	192.4	197.0	206.6	236.7	269.7	293.7	315.0	320.9	343.2
Finance, Insurance & Real Estat	56.5	64.0	73.0	90.2	100.9	111.3	121.9	127.5	136.0
Commercial Service	97.1	116.9	125.2	132.6	154.3	165.9	187.7	204.3	225.2
Education	189.8	213.3	224.8	251.4	282.6	314.3	347.7	369.6	404.2
Hospitals and Welfare	115.0	137.5	153.2	170.6	190.8	203.6	248.1	264.3	285.0
Religion and Domestic	18.2	19.0	20.4	23.2	26.3	31.1	33.6	36.6	40.3
Federal Administration	74.3	84.1	93.8	101.1	112.0	138.7	161.7	187.5	202.2
Provincial Administration	58.6	70.8	74.3	88.0	102.8	116.0	134.5	142.9	155.1
Municipal Administration	18.8	20.1	24.3	24.6	25.9	32.6	36.8	37.6	39.4
Other Administration	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.6	3.0	3.1	3.7	4.0	4.4
Wages and Salaries	1,505.0	1,674.9	1,770.3	2,037.4	2,213.9	2,487.4	2,699.1	2,804.6	2,957.1
Supplementary Labour Income	110.2	126.1	139.3	152.1	156.5	200.4	222.0	243.4	274.8
Total Labour Income	1,615.1	1,801.0	1,909.7	2,189.5	2,370.4	2,687.8	2,921.1	3,048.0	3,231.9

Industry	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	11.4	13.2	13.3	14.0	14.6
Fishing	29.7	35.3	50.3	55.6	45.8
Forestry	42.5	44.3	51.7	58.3	55.2
Mining	144.3	127.3	131.4	159.1	172.0
Manufacturing	437.0	461.0	522.5	558.3	585.9
Construction	155.5	170.9	200.6	221.2	236.2
Transportation Communications, & Other Utilities	371.8	362.7	387.1	401.6	432.1
Trade	404.8	437.0	485.7	540.6	580.6
Finance, Insurance & Real Estat	137.2	145.3	157.1	167.9	178.6
Commercial Service	309.2	297.4	330.1	391.9	435.0
Education	427.6	451.0	484.2	526.3	571.0
Hospitals and Welfare	301.3	334.7	362.7	397.7	429.1
Religion and Domestic	45.7	50.2	55.4	59.2	63.2
Federal Administration	206.0	220.8	225.9	236.3	259.7
Provincial Administration	167.4	182.9	208.1	214.2	227.1
Municipal Administration	41.9	45.0	48.2	51.2	54.6
Other Administration	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.8	5.0
Wages and Salaries	3,238.1	3,383.5	3,718.8	4,056.2	4,345.9
Supplementary Labour Income	318.0	329.3	357.4	409.7	423.2
Total Labour Income	3,556.1	3,712.6	4,076.2	4,465.9	4,769.1

Note Due to rounding figures may not add to totals.

The data for 1985 to date are not comparable with data for previous years.

Additional Data Monthly

Source: Statistics Canada 72–005.

TABLE D-2
AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY, ANNUAL AVERAGES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1957 TO 1989

Year	Forestry	Mining (Including Milling)	Manufacturing	Construction	Transportation, Communication & Other Utilities	Trade (Wholesale and Retail)	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	Commercial Services(1)	Industrial Composite
					($/Week)				
1957	64.01	73.91	69.93	64.34	54.28	45.33	50.69	47.01	59.96
1958	66.50	75.59	65.21	65.13	54.78	47.15	55.24	61.99	59.94
1959	65.74	75.96	67.38	66.56	58.82	47.97	56.49	61.99	61.55
1960	70.46	88.13	70.52	79.21	65.80	49.80	57.92	61.25	67.43
1961	80.60	89.42	72.42	79.67	71.55	51.49	61.67	60.39	71.06
1962	80.27	92.65	72.74	85.99	72.27	53.19	62.70	59.32	72.49
1963	83.18	106.76	73.02	84.58	75.41	55.22	65.79	56.15	74.89
1964	90.14	109.95	73.87	84.73	77.82	57.73	70.29	59.18	77.42
1965	87.35	118.29	76.18	84.89	80.32	60.93			80.22
1966	75.37	126.27	82.53	94.09	83.20	66.26	78.31	62.42	84.68
1967	75.98	138.10	89.64	101.40	92.90	69.93	86.26	62.26	90.92
1968	91.49	148.62	93.84	113.15	102.61	77.38	90.35	73.09	99.15
1969	101.13	144.43	101.31	134.47	112.54	75.38	98.12	80.32	106.00
1970	125.16	161.57	109.27	163.09	124.89	83.28	105.46	87.23	117.70
1971	128.05	182.24	117.46	160.44	130.12	87.98	109.64	92.76	123.79
1972	151.69	180.29	127.21	174.06	144.08	99.96	119.04	103.92	134.60
1973	175.51	218.19	143.96	200.52	156.16	107.78	130.05	104.83	149.09
1974	204.88	245.74	170.83	203.89	178.49	122.45	145.19	114.38	168.50
1975	232.17	301.78	193.51	235.40	211.01	142.09	165.56	137.22	196.44
1976	281.37	332.78	216.45	281.03	237.58	158.75	185.28	151.57	221.63
1977	288.98	356.91	236.74	306.60	271.02	172.27	196.30	157.59	242.43
1978	292.69	373.47	247.30	325.55	283.77	179.30	208.14	153.37	248.31
1979	320.15	423.42	266.24	356.57	311.52	192.55	229.62	163.81	271.64
1980	346.75	432.59	280.30	370.47	345.98	204.90	252.95	181.19	288.90
1981	378.63	488.31	321.93	427.94	392.85	227.77	299.98	203.01	328.08
1982	446.67	546.84	354.83	485.71	440.00	246.23	336.55	223.40	361.82
1983(2)	440.00	607.00	316.00	414.00	467.00	241.00	363.00	369.00	372.21
1984	485.00	616.00	360.00	425.00	504.00	254.00	381.00	384.00	390.62
1985	478.25	657.00	369.00	430.00	510.00	265.00	383.00	394.00	398.24
1986	518.99	690.00	386.00	458.00	509.00	276.00	395.00	414.00	409.66
1987	565.61	684.56	417.59	491.38	519.19	284.64	411.88	427.57	423.64
1988	574.86	752.15	452.18	530.03	536.28	299.63	433.31	441.37	443.99
1989	583.17	766.28	488.75	553.59	555.56	305.38	452.50	466.10	465.80

Notes: 1 – Includes recreational, business, personal and miscellaneous services only up to 1982. After 1983 the SEPH survey produced data for all of the service industry, namely, Community, Business & Personal Service Industries.

2 – Prior to April, 1983 the data are from Statistics Canada's Employment Survey. The Employment Survey (or ES1) covered larger firms only, ones that employed 20 or more employees in any month of the year. The survey excluded agriculture, fishing & trapping, education and related services, health & welfare services, religious organizations, private households & public administration & defence. Starting with March, 1983 Statistics Canada replaced the ES1 with the new Survey of Employment Payrolls & Hours (SEPH). SEPH is a broader based survey with all industries covered, with the exception of agriculture, fishing & trapping, private households, religious organizations & military services. SEPH covers all firms, both large & small.

Additional Data: Monthly; Corner Brook, St. John's; More detailed industry data, average hourly earnings, salaried employees and wage earners hours reported.

Source: Statistics Canada, 72-201, 72-002.

TABLE D-3
VALUE OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CONTRIBUTIONS & BENEFITS AND NUMBER OF CONTRIBUTORS AND TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1949 TO 1989

Year	Value of Employee Contributions to Unemployment Insurance(3) ($,000)	Total Value of Unemployment Insurance Benefits(2) ($,000)	Number of Contributors to Unemployment Insurance	Total Number of Persons Who Received Benefits	Average Number of Beneficiaries per Month
1949	..	1,501 (1)	..	..	
1950	..	4,988 (1)	..	..	
1951	..	1,842 (1)	..	..	
1952	..	2,619	..	..	
1953	..	4,654	..	..	
1954	..	6,893	..	..	
1955	..	7,232	..	..	
1956	..	8,485	..	..	
1957	..	12,144	..	..	
1958	..	18,188	..	..	
1959	..	15,249	..	..	
1960	..	18,413	..	..	
1961	..	19,951	..	..	
1962	..	19,256	..	..	
1963	..	19,493	..	..	
1964	..	17,911	..	..	
1965	..	18,019	..	..	
1966	..	17,566	..	..	
1967	..	19,664	..	..	
1968	..	20,526	..	..	
1969	.	23,870	..	..	
1970	..	25,347	..	..	
1971 (3)	..	30,578	..	..	
1972	4,579	70,496	163,560	66,290	
1973	6,392	90,595	172,970	75,250	
1974	11,393	114,334	181,980	85,020	
1975	13,858	159,059	187,040	94,700	
1976	18,362	183,007	188,310	95,360	39,504
1977	18,392	215,875	196,350	103,050	42,330
1978	19,722	250,674	198,200	109,610	46,445
1979 (2)	20,088	234,114	199,990	105,070	44,559
1980	21,969	265,484	202,630	104,810	44,158
1981	32,872	293,725	207,790	109,340	45,438
1982	32,243	384,143	209,290	122,440	54,274
1983	48,161	459,921	216,670	127,680	59,061
1984	52,084	498,881	223,020	128,720	63,020
1985	56,965	554,405	228,110	131,588	65,640
1986	60,456	614,276	229,880	136,919	67,360
1987	66,936	651,196	238,630	141,421	67,670
1988	73,211	751,775	247,700	146,034	71,190
1989	..	823,752	..	..	75,900

Notes 1 – Includes Unemployment Assistance

2 – From 1949 to 1978 the data are net payments, that is, gross payments after adjustments. After 1978 the data are gross payments.

3 – The new Unemployment Insurance Act came into force on June 27, 1971. Under this program coverage was almost universal as of January 2, 1972.

Note that the count of beneficiaries cannot be related to the benefit payments made during a month as the latter figure covers all benefits paid during the month whereas the beneficiary count is the actual number qualifying for benefits for a specific week each month regardless of when payment is received.

Additional Data Monthly; Districts, Census Divisions; age, sex, weeks on claim, type of benefit, occupation.

Source Statistics Canada, 73-001, 73-201, 73-202.

TABLE D-4
MINIMUM WAGE RATE FOR EMPLOYEES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1953 TO 1988

Effective Date	Male	Female
	($/Hour)	
February 28, 1953	0.50	..
May 1, 1953	0.50	..
June 15, 1955	0.50	0.35
November 1, 1963	0.70	0.50
May 1, 1968	1.10	0.85
July 1, 1970	1.25	1.00
June 1, 1972	1.40	1.10
January 1, 1974	1.80	1.80
July 1, 1974	2.00	2.00
January 1, 1975	2.20	2.20
January 1, 1976	2.50	2.50
June 1, 1979	2.80	2.80
July 1, 1980	3.15	3.15
March 31, 1981	3.45	3.45
January 1, 1983	3.75	3.75
January 1, 1985	4.00	4.00
April 1, 1988	4.25	4.25

Notes: Domestic employees in a private household are excluded.

Additional Data: Domestic help, younger persons.

Source: Department of Labour.

TABLE D-5
NUMBER OF WORKERS INVOLVED AND DURATION IN PERSON-DAYS OF STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1950 TO 1989

Year	Number of Strikes & Lockouts	Number of Workers Involved	Person-Days Duration
1950	6	2,636	33,258
1951	6	3,196	24,280
1952	9	1,859	10,330
1953	2	592	2,352
1954	5	519	11,318
1955	5	852	19,060
1956	8	1,272	5,590
1957	6	571	27,454
1958	7	3,081	23,550
1959	3	2,888	177,460
1960	7	2,082	7,490
1961	5	238	1,810
1962	2	199	1,860
1963	9	741	8,490
1964	1	30	1,070
1965	4	774	2,110
1966	10	2,657	22,260
1967	9	1,679	8,660
1968	9	1,850	24,490
1969	8	3,890	168,130
1970	8	881	2,630
1971	36	6,578	177,931
1972	50	11,601	272,422
1973	76	24,887	234,768
1974	88	15,454	88,904
1975	68	13,456	368,504
1976	48	17,045	185,842
1977	44	11,988	128,297
1978	36	15,138	330,609
1979	34	7,472	51,758
1980	37	31,515	852,721
1981	30	5,360	44,931
1982	14	5,096	62,050
1983	21	9,548	177,407
1984	16	3,639	191,984
1985	16	2,933	91,540
1986	18	13,283	229,705
1987	14	4,770	64,382
1988	15	1,512	31,915
1989	17	9,142	255,480

Additional Data: Monthly; data by legality status.

Source: 1959 to 1970 Labour Canada; 1971 to 1988
Department of Labour

TABLE D-6
BASIC UNION WAGE RATES FOR MAJOR CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND INDEX FOR WAGE COMPOSITE, ST. JOHN'S, 1961 TO 1990

Year	Carpenter	Cement Finisher	Electrician	Labourer	Plumber	Reinforcing Steel Erector	Structural Steel Erector	Sheet Metal Worker	Bricklayer	Painter	Composite Index 1961=100
					($ PER HOUR)						
1961	1.92	1.74	2.22	1.48	2.18	1.92	2.33	1.85	2.24	1.70	100.0
1962	1.98	1.84	2.28	1.51	2.27	1.96	2.38	1.86	2.34	1.75	103.0
1963	2.04	1.93	2.40	1.55	2.30	2.00	2.38	2.00	2.44	1.78	105.8
1964	2.09	1.99	2.54	1.59	2.34	2.05	2.45	2.07	2.49	1.83	108.7
1965	2.18	2.06	2.66	1.64	2.42	2.10	2.54	2.17	2.57	1.90	112.9
1966	2.25	2.13	2.79	1.69	2.45	2.20	2.64	2.27	2.63	1.97	116.4
1967	2.33	2.22	2.92	1.74	2.73	2.28	2.74	2.38	2.71	2.15	122.6
1968	2.50	2.43	3.19	1.86	3.04	2.30	2.77	2.87	2.79	2.22	131.5
1969	2.70	2.61	3.33	1.99	3.31	2.50	3.01	3.05	3.11	2.36	141.5
1970	2.88	2.76	3.56	2.12	3.57	2.94	3.49	3.42	3.26	2.50	151.8
1971	3.10	2.97	3.81	2.48	4.05	3.30	3.93	3.65	3.36	2.75	166.1
1972	3.54	3.40	4.66	2.85	4.52	3.86	4.51	4.02	3.90	3.07	190.3
1973	4.06	4.10	5.67	3.28	5.33	4.55	5.20	4.58	4.60	3.66	223.5
1974	4.91	4.85	6.56	3.81	6.27	5.44	6.14	5.70	5.35	4.34	262.1
1975	5.90	6.18	7.83	4.95	7.28	6.58	7.45	7.02	6.53	5.33	312.6
1976	7.24	7.68	9.41	6.00	8.93	7.65	8.67	8.49	7.93	6.33	(1)
1977	7.83	8.70	10.71	6.80	10.23	8.25	9.32	9.87	8.97	6.84	
1978	8.32	8.99	11.72	7.16	11.25	8.67	9.77	10.85	9.26	7.12	
1979	8.79	9.46	12.08	7.52	11.65	9.21	10.31	11.19	9.73	7.55	
1980	9.26	10.09	12.56	8.11	12.16	9.74	10.84	11.77	10.34	8.49	
1981	10.68	11.69	13.49	9.52	13.33	11.12	12.55	12.84	11.83	10.41	
1982	11.55	12.74	14.26	10.56	14.07	11.92	13.35	13.47	12.81	11.14	
1983	12.75	14.06	15.54	11.69	15.29	12.90	14.00	14.25	14.09	11.53	
1984	12.31	15.25	16.63	11.28	16.40	14.07	15.17	15.63	15.25	12.55	
1985	10.88	16.30	17.37	9.58	17.35	14.92	16.02	16.50	16.30	13.49	
1986	13.89	16.34	17.37	10.64	17.37	14.92	16.02	16.50	16.34	13.51	
1987	14.84	16.34	17.37	13.80	17.37	14.92	16.02	16.50	16.34	13.51	
1988	14.84	16.34	17.37	13.80	17.37	14.92	16.02	16.50	16.34	13.51	
1989	15.11	16.57	17.67	13.88	17.59	15.14	16.24	16.72	16.57	13.62	
1990	15.89	17.66	18.71	14.55	18.66	16.11	17.20	17.37	17.66	14.83	

Note. 1 - Composite Index discontinued in 1976

Additional Data: Indexes, and wage rates with supplements.

Source: Statistics Canada, 62-006, 62-008.

SECTION E

EDUCATION

SECTION "E"

TABLE E-1

Public Schools

Schools which are supported by local taxation, supplemented by provincial grants and administered by a local school board in accordance with the education act of the province.

Special Classes

Those for students with special problems in the regular curricular of the public school system. The majority of these students are in remedial programs, primarily remedial Mathematics and Reading. To a lesser extent this category also includes students with various handicaps (sight, hearing) which are, however, not so serious as to cause these children to be referred to special institutions for their education.

TABLE E-2

Teachers

Teachers employed in Public Schools on a full time basis only.

TABLE E-3

Full-Time Students

Up to Spring 1982 Students who are registered for the duration of any semester or session in at least four courses. From the Fall Semester 1982 those who are registered in at least 3 courses.

Partial Students

Up to Spring 1982 students registered in fewer than four courses in any semester were termed Partial Students. From Fall 1982 partial students are those registered in fewer than 3 courses in any semester. Included are part-time off-campus students.

Graduate Students

Students that are formally admitted by the University to a program of studies leading to a Masters or Doctorate Degree or a Graduate Diploma.

TABLE E-1
ENROLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY GRADE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1924-25 TO 1988-89

School Year(1)	Kinder-garten(2)	Grade I	Grade II	Grade III	Grade IV	Grade V	Grade VI	Grade VII	Grade VIII	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Special Classes	Unclassified	Total
1924-25	10,523	8,473	7,536	7,750	7,129	4,782	3,673	2,319	881	949	443	160	25	-	5,301	69,38
1925-26	9,833	7,760	6,777	6,868	6,633	3,650	3,455	2,345	1,011	933	423	229	6	-	8,967	59,06
1926-27	10,066	8,128	7,016	7,118	6,607	3,883	3,631	2,606	1,125	968	441	300	13	-	8,400	60,79
1927-28	..	20,676	8,066	8,420	7,610	4,866	4,153	2,990	1,468	1,438	561	402	38	-	-	60,69
1928-29	..	20,385	7,986	8,297	7,742	4,484	4,387	3,133	1,348	1,660	725	487	47	-	-	60,58
1929-30	..	20,158	7,752	8,193	7,788	4,673	4,704	3,482	1,268	1,598	707	588	30	-	-	60,75
1930-31	..	19,902	7,718	7,902	7,509	4,408	5,077	3,622	1,226	1,918	765	626	2	-	-	60,60
1931-32	..	18,892	7,265	7,470	7,418	4,167	5,294	3,294	1,573	1,797	1,107	839	8	-	-	58,19
1932-33	..	17,936	6,783	6,870	6,398	4,026	4,628	3,144	1,618	1,443	1,200	810	7	-	-	55,26
1933-34	..	18,196	6,949	7,149	6,030	3,868	4,846	2,964	1,668	1,380	1,153	939	-	15	-	56,05
1934-35	..	20,124	7,064	7,084	6,212	3,601	4,786	3,058	1,936	1,427	1,091	977	-	39	-	57,40
1935-36	..	21,187	7,631	7,412	6,129	3,868	3,834	2,712	3,086	1,532	1,584	1,043	-	85	-	59,31
1936-37	..	22,742	8,480	7,078	6,189	4,331	3,480	2,495	3,127	2,078	1,287	1,084	-	108	-	62,49
1937-38	.	20,682	9,140	7,804	6,463	5,473	3,884	2,840	2,867	2,019	1,486	1,462	-	153	-	64,27
1938-39	..	19,391	9,082	8,181	7,010	5,995	4,722	3,134	2,868	1,678	1,581	1,732	-	287	-	65,89
1939-40	..	18,790	8,936	7,939	7,252	6,213	5,036	3,634	2,983	1,998	1,463	1,886	-	365	-	66,53
1940-41	..	18,538	8,413	8,288	7,190	6,504	5,170	3,868	3,426	2,047	1,612	1,826	-	405	-	67,18
1941-42	..	18,484	8,261	7,843	7,293	6,134	5,298	3,934	3,021	2,378	1,543	1,589	-	415	-	68,16
1942-43	..	18,434	8,484	7,788	7,255	6,603	5,177	4,181	3,025	2,129	1,632	1,221	-	410	-	66,43
1943-44	..	18,792	8,490	7,866	7,062	6,468	5,508	4,271	3,233	2,425	1,711	1,314	-	491	-	67,64
1944-45	..	19,746	8,686	7,892	7,289	6,371	6,665	4,550	3,322	2,880	1,660	1,308	-	446	-	69,73
1945-46	..	19,783	8,711	7,983	7,203	6,440	5,470	4,567	3,571	3,023	1,867	1,234	-	388	-	70,48
1946-47	..	19,981	8,984	8,129	7,302	6,569	5,746	4,489	3,479	3,124	2,406	1,433	-	409	-	71,92
1947-48	..	19,740	8,907	8,555	7,670	6,706	5,618	4,732	3,434	3,304	2,190	1,600	-	484	-	72,94
1948-49	..	19,769	9,292	8,527	8,060	7,241	5,987	4,824	3,844	3,273	2,489	1,591	-	429	-	75,08
1949-50	..	18,422	10,151	8,823	8,375	7,683	6,836	5,408	4,028	3,631	2,560	1,809	47	426	-	78,27
1950-51	.	17,212	10,417	9,572	8,474	7,774	6,809	5,906	4,165	3,931	2,734	1,849	49	417	-	79,32
1951-52	..	18,004	10,218	10,089	9,238	8,057	7,279	6,219	4,601	4,227	3,030	2,160	62	504	-	83,69
1952-53	297	18,774	10,449	10,047	9,772	8,904	7,601	6,566	5,098	4,432	3,176	2,180	35	450	-	87,81
1953-54	306	19,104	11,668	10,243	9,867	9,453	8,342	6,943	5,422	4,917	3,245	2,201	47	408	-	92,36
1954-55	349	19,167	12,554	11,746	10,230	9,571	8,010	7,644	5,980	5,530	3,518	2,110	46	365	-	97,80
1955-56	3,917	16,106	12,836	12,200	11,808	9,624	9,133	8,344	6,381	6,048	3,489	2,278	32	361	-	102,63
1956-57	2,375	17,988	13,384	12,750	12,084	11,243	9,444	8,530	7,316	6,394	3,858	2,425	37	313	-	108,10
1957-58	4,232	16,001	13,629	13,236	12,630	11,682	10,805	8,801	7,615	7,388	3,931	2,807	44	342	-	113,24
1958-59	4,513	16,014	13,884	13,687	13,112	12,277	11,612	10,223	8,214	7,712	4,887	2,796	73	265	-	119,27
1959-60	4,665	15,784	14,401	13,784	13,786	12,772	11,858	11,277	9,232	8,371	4,900	3,606	125	346	-	124,86
1960-61	4,943	15,892	14,228	14,112	13,624	13,153	12,134	11,488	10,058	9,147	5,772	3,772	162	434	-	128,91
1961-62	5,633	15,792	14,048	14,072	14,052	13,313	12,609	11,781	10,418	10,107	6,469	4,266	73	516	-	133,74
1962-63	6,008	15,616	14,783	14,498	14,208	13,783	12,693	12,311	11,084	10,349	6,821	4,770	95	504	-	137,70
1963-64	6,478	15,665	14,908	14,675	14,563	14,122	13,107	12,514	11,275	10,893	6,680	5,210	57	388	-	140,73
1964-65	7,441	15,126	15,196	14,757	14,637	14,192	13,732	13,269	11,139	11,366	7,310	5,329	68	377	-	144,12
1965-66	7,623	15,469	14,516	15,103	14,690	14,586	13,836	13,411	11,909	10,906	7,999	5,750	45	361	-	146,50
1966-67	8,239	15,536	14,836	14,441	15,000	14,708	14,023	13,365	12,302	11,273	8,104	6,088	63	376	-	148,35
1967-68	9,782	15,297	14,866	14,836	14,622	15,041	14,307	13,697	12,364	11,797	8,270	6,404	57	494	-	151,97
1968-69	11,227	15,164	15,169	15,014	14,975	14,486	14,553	14,053	12,406	11,570	9,682	7,274	34	703	-	156,31
1969-70	12,205	15,043	14,904	15,073	14,922	14,726	14,093	14,649	12,986	11,883	9,824	8,686	60	1,021	-	160,09
1970-71	12,310	14,919	14,523	14,707	14,831	14,643	14,437	14,172	13,351	12,093	9,865	9,124	61	1,879	-	160,91
1971-72	12,887	14,426	14,746	14,238	14,577	14,471	14,305	14,628	13,112	12,122	10,516	9,610	65	3,108	-	162,81
1972-73	12,618	14,147	14,179	14,368	14,003	14,418	14,242	14,535	13,456	11,813	10,335	9,481	54	4,082	-	161,72
1973-74	12,289	13,229	13,804	13,840	14,243	14,056	14,406	14,326	13,524	11,844	9,936	9,169	43	5,020	-	159,83
1974-75	12,512	12,865	13,025	13,668	13,911	13,916	13,683	14,342	13,212	12,367	10,382	8,661	66	5,414	-	158,01
1975-76	12,276	12,864	12,593	13,073	13,650	13,907	14,068	14,056	13,207	12,381	10,804	9,143	32	5,882	-	157,75
1976-77	12,782	12,626	12,598	12,865	12,997	13,508	13,774	14,310	13,179	12,658	10,469	9,303	162	6,633	-	157,66
1977-78	12,521	12,913	12,314	12,714	12,633	12,760	12,387	14,025	13,233	12,666	10,741	9,377	39	6,960	-	156,16
1978-79	11,814	12,195	12,385	12,181	12,511	12,479	12,811	13,860	13,157	12,726	10,584	9,491	57	6,943	-	153,17
1979-80	11,457	11,649	11,932	12,415	12,120	12,496	12,402	13,164	13,130	12,379	11,047	9,218	43	7,028	-	150,39
1980-81	11,222	11,318	11,319	11,930	12,381	12,139	12,302	12,698	12,528	12,537	10,930	9,708	37	7,292	194	148,53
1981-82	10,661	11,019	10,969	11,194	11,695	12,210	11,915	12,519	12,307	11,713	10,887	10,129	69	7,763	156	145,18
1982-83	10,556	10,534	10,763	10,883	11,091	11,565	12,133	12,272	12,132	11,684	10,300	10,083	76	8,277	158	142,51
1983-84	9,523	10,446	10,165	10,629	10,740	11,012	11,548	12,523	11,872	11,588	10,311	9,530	8,903	8,533	-	147,60
1984-85	9,902	9,572	10,045	10,124	10,552	10,466	10,889	12,110	12,026	11,203	10,358	9,580	9,483 (3)	8,798	-	145,11
1985-86	9,375	9,642	9,296	9,837	9,924	10,374	10,404	11,383	11,630	11,849	10,279	9,726	9,733 (3)	9,171	-	142,33
1986-87	9,338	9,002	9,272	9,017	9,606	9,722	10,115	10,714	11,047	11,266	10,769	9,677	10,370 (3)	9,441	-	139,37
1987-88	9,088	8,998	8,558	9,029	8,757	9,416	9,564	10,394	10,619	10,684	10,582	9,974	10,382 (3)	10,165	-	136,22
1988-89	8,959	8,778	8,543	8,432	8,759	9,626	9,354	9,826	10,157	10,314	10,068	9,852	10,617	10,710	-	132,69

Notes: 1 - Data for 1924-25 to 1966-67 was collected in June. Commencing in 1967-68 the collection of data was changed to October.

2 - Kindergarten has been included with grade one from 1927-28 to 1951-52

3 - Includes students who require 4 or more years to complete the High School Program.

Additional Data: For Elementary-Secondary Public Schools

Enrolment by age, sex and grade, by school district, and school; Enrolment in selected subject, by grade. Enrolment in French Language Courses by School Districts.

For Private-Elementary and Secondary Schools

Enrolment by age, sex and grade.

For Blind and Deaf Schools

Enrolment by age, sex and grade.

Source: Statistics Canada, Education Division: Elementary-Secondary Section, and Research Planning and Information Division, Department of Education.

TABLE E-2

TEACHERS BY CERTIFICATE FOR SELECTED YEARS

1955-56 TO 1988-89(1)

	1955-56	1960-61	1970-71	1975-76	1981-82	1982-83
Grade VII	-	-	76	426	711	714
Grade VI	-	-	430	1,239	2,166	2,232
Grade V	-	-	724	1,963	2,751	2,730
Grade IV	217	434	1,134	1,920	1,583	1,599
Grade III	131	186	650	1,013	528	488
Grade II	229	425	1,085	855	260	216
Grade I	784	1,276	1,748	305	56	48
Licence A	65	206	89	2	-	-
Licence B	524	216	36	-	-	-
Licence C	688	1,271	325	-	-	-
Emergency Supply	468	303	140	50	-	-
TOTAL	3,106	4,317	6,437	7,773	8,055	8,027

	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
Grade VII	884	982	1,031	1,148	974	1,073
Grade VI	2,519	2,718	2,866	3,138	3,053	3,187
Grade V	2,874	2,913	2,914	3,028	2,703	2,635
Grade IV	1,603	1,448	1,347	1,257	969	838
Grade III	479	391	312	257	201	182
Grade II	185	144	117	102	76	58
Grade I	34	29	25	24	18	14
Licence A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Licence B	-	-	-	-	-	-
Licence C	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emergency Supply	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	8,578	8,625	8,612	8,954	7,994	7,987

---

1 - Superintendents and all Board Supervisory staff are included 1975-76 to 1986-87 but excluded 1955-56 to 1970-71, and 1987-88 to 1988-89.

Additional Data: Data available for all years 1946-47 to 1979-80;
Teachers in Public - Elementary - Secondary Schools by experience, tenure, school district, school, type of school, specialty. Data available on Teachers in Private - Elementary - Secondary Schools and Schools for Blind and Deaf.

Source: 1955-56 to 1970-71, Statistics Canada (Education Division).
1975-76 to 1988-89 Department of Education (Teachers Payroll Section).

TABLE E-3
ENROLMENT, MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND, 1949–50 TO 1987–88

Year	1st Year Students	2nd Year Students	3rd Year Students	4th Year Students	5th Year Students	Special Students	Partial Students	Graduate Students	Total
1949–50	175	83	37	3	–	9	–	–	307
1950–51	239	91	34	16	–	20	–	–	400
1951–52	211	101	38	27	–	41	–	–	418
1952–53	229	102	51	25	–	50	–	–	457
1953–54	204	92	51	39	–	14	57	–	457
1954–55	295	92	59	33	–	3	98	4	584
1955–56	358	119	57	39	–	49	60	3	685
1956–57	400	180	78	39	–	78	82	9	862
1957–58	587	205	140	55	–	6	117	20	1,130
1958–59	572	241	154	92	–	–	70	21	1,150
1959–60	543	247	157	112	–	2	102	21	1,184
1960–61	631	318	171	114	–	3	133	30	1,400
1961–62	968	386	245	127	14	4	148	15	1,907
1962–63	1,055	476	264	149	22	4	172	32	2,174
1963–64	1,103	557	313	179	44	3	332	48	2,579
1964–65	1,239	670	424	224	61	6	418	59	3,101
1965–66	1,424	834	473	287	88	10	727	100	3,943
1966–67	1,649	1,040	530	456	159	–	840	88	4,762
1967–68	1,671	1,082	857	516	201	–	1,076	158	5,561
1968–69	1,577	1,228	922	631	205	–	1,263	219	6,045
1969–70	1,768	1,272	928	632	261	–	1,990	390	7,239
1970–71	2,323	1,626	995	766	366	–	2,747	481	9,304
1971–72	1,945	2,098	1,257	856	573	–	3,281	640	10,650
1972–73	2,107	1,747	1,425	1,085	602	–	3,240	702	10,908
1973–74	1,497	1,547	1,215	1,077	712	–	3,134	753	9,935
1974–75	1,592	1,252	1,119	976	657	–	3,233	853	9,682
1975–76	1,769	1,376	1,051	845	771	–	2,888	830	9,530
1976–77	2,214	1,468	1,019	751	792	–	2,694	812	9,750
1977–78	2,084	1,711	1,123	671	824	–	2,594	857	9,864
1978–79	1,793	1,646	1,031	606	790	–	2,717	792	9,375
1979–80	1,953	1,721	975	647	811	–	3,179	750	10,036
1980–81	2,166	1,852	1,059	736	986	–	3,184	768	10,751
1981–82	2,507	1,372	1,150	890	1,539	–	3,163	807	11,428
1982–83	2,970	1,931	1,290	845	1,509	–	3,656	946	13,147
1983–84	1,363 *	2,366	1,414	984	1,524	–	3,827	964	12,442
1984–85	3,172	1,299	1,710	1,196	1,542	–	4,096	926	13,941
1985–86	3,377	2,642	1,071	1,427	1,553	–	4,058	890	15,018
1986–87	3,426	2,634	1,956	889	1,799	–	3,967	1,236	15,907
1987–88	3,546	2,641	1,999	1,321	1,403	–	4,080	1,074	16,064

Note: * – The decrease in enrolment of 1st. year students is mainly due to Grade 12 being introduced in 1983/84.

Additional Data: Enrolment by Faculty of Program of Study.

Source: Office of the Registrar, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

TABLE E-4
DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS GRANTED BY MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND, 1950 TO 1988

Degree or Diploma	1950	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1981
Bachelor (General)								
Arts	4	5	18	60	297	417	307	293
Science	–	2	20	37	150	197	156	172
Commerce	–	–	2	7	26	66	66	81
Nursing	–	–	–	–	8	28	33	54
Social Work	–	–	–	–	2	18	13	43
Arts Education	1	26	58	91	327	280	279	214
Education	–	–	–	15	99	276	182	184
Vocational Education	–	–	–	–	–	3	13	12
Physical Education	–	–	–	3	16	36	27	30
Engineering	–	–	–	–	–	75	58	65
Medical Science	–	–	–	–	–	57	56	57
Bachelor of Music	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Bachelor of Music Education	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Special Education	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36
Education (Primary)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	5	33	98	213	925	1,453	1,190	1,257
Bachelor (Honours)								
Arts	–	–	5	16	17	16	16	19
Science	–	–	5	10	9	19	32	40
Commerce	–	–	–	2	2	14	20	27
Total	–	–	10	28	28	49	68	86
Diplomas								
Special Education Diploma	–	–	–	–	–	17	15	2
Engineering	11	16	11	28	64	–	–	–
Vocational Education	–	–	–	–	–	19	12	22
Pre-Medical	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Industrial Art Diploma	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	9
Mental Health Nursing	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	17
Comm. Health Nursing	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	25
Outport Nursing	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	6
Nursing Midwifery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
School Resource Services	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Native & Northern Education	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Business Administration	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Adult Teaching Education	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Behaviour Modification	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	11	16	19	28	64	36	84	81
Masters								
Arts	–	–	5	3	24	26	9	13
Science	–	–	1	7	26	34	23	23
Engineering	–	–	–	–	–	4	10	1
Education	–	–	–	–	5	50	65	59
Physical Education	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3
Philosophy	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
Social Work	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3
Business Administration	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	8
Nursing	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	6	10	55	116	119	112
Other								
Graduate Diploma in Education	–	–	–	–	8	9	8	8
Doctor of Philosophy	–	–	–	–	2	8	10	7
Honorary Degrees	–	–	1	3	9	12	10	10
Doctor of Medicine	–	–	–	–	–	52	56	53
Total	–	–	1	3	19	81	84	78
GRAND TOTAL	16	49	134	280	1,091	1,735	1,545	1,614

TABLE E-4
DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS GRANTED BY MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND, 1950 TO 1988

- Continued -

Degree or Diploma	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	Total 1950–1988
Bachelor (General)								
Arts	306	363	342	385	484	459	440	7,973
Science	186	174	182	263	298	282	213	4,098
Commerce	78	91	91	86	90	92	88	1,438
Nursing	50	43	59	57	79	90	57	826
Social Work	37	46	48	37	39	34	37	523
Arts Education	226	237	285	206	262	278	89	7,398
Education	187	226	241	294	368	452	343	4,919
Vocational Education	5	15	28	20	21	28	28	248
Physical Education	26	25	31	44	41	57	35	720
Engineering	69	69	79	71	88	107	91	1,062
Medical Science	55	56	53	54	53	54	56	942
Bachelor of Music	18	9	18	11	12	14	10	101
Bachelor of Music Education	14	8	16	10	10	10	7	82
Special Education	37	40	41	47	63	77	76	417
Education (Primary)	-	-	-	1	38	94	67	200
Total	1,294	1,402	1,522	1,682	1,924	2,128	1,636	30,941
Bachelor (Honours)								
Arts	20	17	22	22	24	34	16	459
Science	34	35	50	66	51	59	28	624
Commerce	39	35	43	33	40	44	24	438
Total	93	87	115	121	115	137	68	1,521
Diplomas								
Special Education Diploma	7	8	13	-	-	-	-	154
Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	532
Vocational Education	17	27	17	25	13	16	27	346
Pre-Medical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
Industrial Art Diploma	7	6	16	7	12	13	5	85
Mental Health Nursing	8	8	10	12	11	10	2	95
Comm. Health Nursing	28	15	16	-	2	2	1	121
Outport Nursing	2	1	3	-	2	3	1	23
Nursing Midwifery	-	6	9	5	6	-	1	27
School Resource Services	-	19	18	9	27	21	29	123
Native & Northern Education	-	1	-	5	3	4	-	13
Business Administration	-	-	-	3	9	12	20	44
Adult Teaching Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Behavior Modification	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
Total	69	91	102	66	85	81	91	1,632
Masters								
Arts	20	16	10	16	16	26	10	423
Science	31	28	44	33	41	48	34	706
Engineering	5	6	16	13	7	11	8	122
Education	55	71	67	77	79	116	89	1,081
Physical Education	3	3	2	2	4	4	2	41
Philosophy	1	-	-	4	2	-	2	32
Social Work	3	1	2	3	1	4	2	30
Business Administration	12	12	20	16	25	21	29	150
Nursing	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	6
Total	130	137	161	164	177	232	178	2,591
Other								
Graduate Diploma in Education	3	9	1	-	-	4	3	222
Doctor of Philosophy	8	19	14	18	9	11	11	182
Honorary Degrees	11	9	8	12	10	8	11	241
Doctor of Medicine	58	55	48	57	53	49	55	818
Total	80	92	71	87	72	72	8	1,463
GRAND TOTAL	1,666	1,809	1,971	2,120	2,373	2,650	2,053	38,148

Note: Includes Degrees and Diplomas granted at both Spring and Fall Convocations commencing 1970.

Source: Office of the Registrar, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

SECTION F

PRODUCTION AND INCOME

contributions to pension funds, employee welfare funds, unemployment insurance, and workmen's compensation.

Net Income of Non-Farm Unincorporated Business (Including Rent)

Net Income of non-farm unincorporated business consists of the earnings of working proprietors from their own business in the form of wages and salaries, profits, interest, and rents. Such businesses are "unincorporated" as distinct from the corporate forms of organization. Included in this income category are the earnings of professional practitioners such as doctors, dentists, lawyers and engineers and also earnings of self-employed fishermen.

Also included is the net rental income (gross rents less expenses) of persons and unincorporated business, including imputations for owner-occupied dwellings.

Interest, Dividends & Miscellaneous Investment Income of Persons

Includes incomes received by persons & unincorporated business from corporations, government business enterprises, and non-resident sources in the form of interest and dividends; interest on the public debt paid to persons; and the interest accruing on private pension funds, life insurance funds, and on funds invested by other "associations of individuals".

Government Transfer Payments to Persons

Is comprised of unilateral payments from governments to persons for which there has been no exchange of goods and services, i.e. family and youth allowances; unemployment insurance benefits; veterans' pensions; old age security fund payments; Canada and Quebec Pension Plan benefits; direct relief; workmen's compensation benefits; grants to non-commercial institutions (post-secondary education institutions and benevolent associations); etc. Excluded is interest on the public debt.

Other

Includes Military Pay and Allowances; Net income received by farm operators from farm production; current transfers in the form of capital assistance grants from government to unincorporated business, charitable and other contributions to non-commercial institutions from corporations; and transfers to persons from the non-resident sector such as personal and institutional remittances and pensions received from abroad.

TABLE F-3

See Table F-2

TABLE F-4

Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost

Is defined as a measure of the unduplicated value of goods and services produced in a geographical area during a given time period. It is measured by summing (1) the incomes of the various factors of production which are earned within the boundaries of the geographical area and (2) the non-factor cost of capital consumption allowances (depreciation).

For an outline of definitions, concepts and methods related to this table see the source publication or Statistics Canada, catalogue 13-549E.

TABLE F-5

Census Family

See Table P-7

Income

Income is comprised of that received from wages and salaries, business or professional practice, farm operations, family and youth allowances, government old age pensions, unemployment insurance, social assistance, other government payments, retirement pensions from previous employment, bond and bank interest and dividends, other investment sources and other sources.

TABLE F-6

Gross Domestic Product at Market Prices by Type of Expenditure

Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices by type of expenditure measures output as the sum of all sales of the provinces output to final purchasers i.e. to consumers, governments, businesses (on capital account), and export markets. In compiling the Gross Domestic Product by Expenditure series adjustments are made for the following:

1. Unsold output which is not sold to the final purchasers but contributes to inventory stock and;
2. Imported goods and services which are purchased by the final consumer but not produced within the province.

For an outline of definitions, concepts and methods related to this table see the source publication or Statistics Canada, catalogue 13-549E.

TABLE F-7

Government Sector

In the Accounts the government sector is defined to cover three main groups of activity:

1. Departmental activities of the three levels of government - federal; provincial and local - ordinarily included in the so-called "budgetary" transactions of governments;
2. the transactions of many government administered social insurance and trust funds such as the Unemployment Insurance Fund, the Old Age Security Fund, Workmen's Compensation Funds, the Canada Pension Plan, and various government employee pension funds - ordinarily regarded as "extra - budgetary" transactions of governments;
3. the transactions of various government agencies, commissions, and boards which are financed out of public funds, and therefore operate on essentially non-commercial basis. i.e. such federal agencies as the National Research Council, the National Film Board etc.; such provincial agencies as hospital and health services commissions, and various municipal boards and agencies including school boards and municipal waterworks authorities.

Specifically excluded from the government sector are certain government agencies whose activities involve the production of goods and services for sale on the open market at a price to the consumer which is intended to compensate wholly or largely for their costs or to yield a profit. Such agencies are classified in the Accounts as Government Business Enterprises.

Surplus or Deficit on a National Accounts Basis

The saving out of current income and outlay (total revenue less total current expenditure), together with capital consumption allowances, provide the source of financing for the government sector's expenditure in physical assets (gross capital formation). The surplus (+) or deficit (-) on these capital financing transactions provides a measure of the overall fiscal posture of the government sector.

For an outline of definitions, concepts and methods related to this table see the source publication or Statistics Canada catalogue 13-549E.

TABLE F-1
PROVINCIAL INCOME AND PROVINCIAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1989

(Millions of Dollars)

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
I. Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income(1,2)	302	315	343	370	418	476	512	565	623	683
2. Corporation profits before taxes	66	64	70	91	96	119	112	140	143	172
3. Interest and miscellaneous investment income	-2	-1	-1	-1	-1	-5	-3	4	5	3
4. Accrued net income of farm operators from farm production	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
5. Net income of non-farm unincorporated business, including rent	50	54	57	61	62	66	69	71	79	86
6. Inventory valuation adjustment	-1	-1	-3	-3	-5	-5	-6	-5	-5	-3
7. Net Domestic Income at factor cost	417	433	468	520	572	653	686	777	847	943
8. Indirect taxes less subsidies	35	40	45	51	57	60	65	76	84	91
9. Capital consumption allowances	60	71	88	97	100	116	124	137	151	170
10. Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices	512	544	601	668	729	829	875	990	1,082	1,204
11. Provincial GDP at Factor Cost	477	504	556	617	672	769	810	914	998	1,113
Per Capita Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices ($)	1,118	1,162	1,263	1,383	1,494	1,680	1,754	1,957	2,105	2,329
Per Capita Provincial Gross Domestic Product at factor cost ($)	1,042	1,077	1,168	1,277	1,377	1,559	1,623	1,808	1,942	2,153

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
I. Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income(1,2)	754	820	979	1,203	1,429	1,629	1,817	1,927	2,207	2,389
2. Corporation profits before taxes	165	112	156	218	233	283	336	333	636	599
3. Interest and miscellaneous investment income	11	14	6	42	13	6	56	92	111	71
4. Accrued net income of farm operators from farm production	2	4	5	7	6	7	7	9	8	5
5. Net income of non-farm unincorporated business, including rent	87	93	104	108	117	130	150	180	211	212
6. Inventory valuation adjustment	-9	-13	-41	-68	-51	-33	-49	-66	-111	-82
7. Net Domestic Income at factor cost	1,010	1,030	1,209	1,510	1,747	2,022	2,317	2,475	3,062	3,194
8. Indirect taxes less subsidies	100	116	137	112	125	227	255	279	312	297
9. Capital consumption allowances	196	223	263	321	356	398	425	469	533	604
10. Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices	1,306	1,369	1,609	1,943	2,228	2,647	2,997	3,223	3,907	4,095
11. Provincial GDP at Factor Cost	1,206	1,253	1,472	1,831	2,103	2,420	2,742	2,944	3,595	3,798
Per Capita Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices ($)	2,501	2,583	2,995	3,588	4,058	4,746	5,354	5,740	6,934	7,240
Per Capita Provincial Gross Domestic Product at factor cost ($)	2,310	2,364	2,740	3,381	3,830	4,339	4,898	5,243	6,380	6,715

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
I. Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income(1,2)	2,709	2,951	3,076	3,262	3,571	3,734	4,107	4,435	4,799
2. Corporation profits before taxes	533	395	471	568	491	418	473	445	442
3. Interest and miscellaneous investment income	144	290	289	318	324	428	437	435	482
4. Accrued net income of farm operators from farm production	5	7	9	11	6	7	13	11	14
5. Net income of non-farm unincorporated business, including rent	232	281	335	371	397	453	508	527	527
6. Inventory valuation adjustment	-71	-29	-30	-33	-15	-36	-37	-45	-34
7. Net Domestic Income at factor cost	3,552	3,895	4,150	4,497	4,774	5,004	5,501	5,808	6,230
8. Indirect taxes less subsidies	415	432	545	601	631	678	774	847	914
9. Capital consumption allowances	676	732	790	849	963	1,072	1,140	1,209	1,293
10. Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices	4,643	5,059	5,485	5,947	6,368	6,754	7,415	7,864	8,437
11. Provincial GDP at Factor Cost	4,228	4,627	4,940	5,346	5,737	6,076	6,641	7,017	7,523
Per Capita Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices ($)	8,179	8,935	9,599	10,390	11,143	11,885	13,052	13,826	14,776
Per Capita Provincial Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost ($)	7,446	8,172	8,645	9,340	10,038	10,692	11,690	12,336	13,175

Notes: 1 - Includes Military Pay & Allowances

2 - 1985-1989 based on proposed Wages & Salaries. Therefore GDP for 1985 to date is not comparable with earlier years.

Source: Statistics Canada, Provincial Economic Accounts, 13-213

TABLE F-2
PERSONAL DISPOSABLE INCOME AND PERSONAL INCOME AND ITS MAIN COMPONENTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, IN CURRENT DOLLARS, 1949 TO 1989
(Millions of Dollars)

Year	Personal Disposable Income	Personal Income	Wages, Salaries & Supplementary Labour Income(2,3)	Net Income of Non-Farm Unincorporated Business (Including Rent)	Interest Dividends and Miscellaneous Investment Income of Persons	Governments Transfer Payments to Persons(1)	Other
1949	166	177	115	33	6	19	4
1950	180	188	117	35	7	25	4
1951	198	211	137	35	8	26	5
1952	214	233	151	37	9	30	6
1953	235	258	173	37	8	34	6
1954	252	274	181	42	7	37	7
1955	272	295	196	45	7	39	8
1956	301	328	221	46	10	42	9
1957	325	353	237	47	10	50	9
1958	341	364	230	46	10	67	11
1959	360	387	248	49	12	67	11
1960	384	416	271	49	13	72	11
1961	426	459	296	50	14	87	12
1962	449	485	308	54	17	93	13
1963	484	522	336	57	16	99	14
1964	521	563	364	61	20	104	14
1965	569	618	413	62	20	110	13
1966	637	702	470	66	22	130	14
1967	700	777	506	69	24	163	15
1968	761	857	561	71	28	184	13
1969	823	940	614	79	34	195	18
1970	903	1,040	676	86	36	225	17
1971	1,001	1,157	748	87	38	267	17
1972	1,143	1,326	811	93	44	356	22
1973	1,345	1,560	969	104	60	396	31
1974	1,626	1,920	1,191	106	77	510	36
1975	1,951	2,297	1,416	117	86	632	46
1976	2,162	2,605	1,615	130	103	716	41
1977	2,477	2,945	1,801	150	112	840	42
1978	2,709	3,201	1,910	180	151	914	46
1979	3,072	3,618	2,190	211	196	944	77
1980	3,346	3,930	2,370	212	232	1,055	61
1981	3,801	4,497	2,668	232	335	1,174	68
1982	4,264	5,045	2,926	281	376	1,376	86
1983	4,617	5,465	3,048	335	358	1,626	96
1984	4,868	5,761	3,232	371	395	1,679	84
1985	5,295	6,269	3,540	397	434	1,823	75
1986	5,549	6,663	3,713	450	474	1,954	72
1987	6,055	7,290	4,076	518	491	2,124	81
1988	6,663	8,006	4,466	544	567	2,340	89
1989	7,149	8,563	4,769	539	660	2,496	99

Note: 1 – Excludes Interest on the Public Debt and Capital Assistance.
2 – Excludes Military Pay & Allowances
3 – 1985–1989 based on proposed Wages & Salaries. Therefore Personal Income for 1985 to date is not comparable to earlier years.

Additional Data: The components of Transfer Income to Persons from Federal & Provincial Governments; and Sources & Disposition of Personal Income & Personal Savings.

Source: Statistics Canada, 13-201 and 13-213.

TABLE F-3
PER CAPITA PERSONAL DISPOSABLE INCOME AND PERSONAL INCOME AND ITS MAIN COMPONENTS NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, IN CURRENT DOLLARS, 1949 TO 1989

Year	Personal Disposable Income	Personal Income	Wages, Salaries & Supplementary Labour Income(2,3)	Net Income Of Non-Farm Unincorporated Business (Including Rent)	Interest Dividends and Miscellaneous Investment Income of Persons	Governments Transfer Payments to Persons(1)	Other
				(Dollars)			
1949	487	513	333	96	17	55	12
1950	513	536	333	100	20	71	11
1951	548	584	379	97	22	72	14
1952	572	623	404	99	24	80	16
1953	614	674	452	97	21	89	16
1954	638	694	458	106	18	94	18
1955	670	727	483	111	17	96	20
1956	725	790	532	111	24	101	22
1957	767	833	559	111	24	118	21
1958	789	843	532	106	23	155	25
1959	816	878	562	111	27	152	25
1960	857	929	605	109	29	161	25
1961	930	1,002	646	109	31	190	26
1962	959	1,036	658	115	36	199	28
1963	1,017	1,097	706	120	34	208	29
1964	1,079	1,166	754	126	41	215	29
1965	1,166	1,266	846	127	41	225	27
1966	1,291	1,423	953	134	45	264	28
1967	1,403	1,557	1,014	138	48	327	30
1968	1,504	1,694	1,109	140	55	364	26
1969	1,601	1,829	1,195	154	66	379	35
1970	1,747	2,012	1,308	166	70	435	33
1971	1,917	2,216	1,433	167	73	511	33
1972	2,157	2,502	1,530	175	83	672	42
1973	2,504	2,904	1,804	194	112	737	58
1974	3,003	3,546	2,199	196	142	942	66
1975	3,553	4,183	2,579	213	157	1,151	84
1976	3,913	4,671	2,896	233	185	1,284	74
1977	4,425	5,261	3,217	268	200	1,501	75
1978	4,825	5,701	3,402	321	269	1,628	82
1979	5,452	6,421	3,886	374	348	1,675	137
1980	5,916	6,948	4,190	375	410	1,865	108
1981	6,695	7,921	4,735	409	590	2,068	120
1982	7,531	8,910	5,168	496	664	2,430	152
1983	8,080	9,564	5,334	586	627	2,846	172
1984	8,505	10,065	5,646	648	690	2,933	147
1985	9,265	10,969	6,194	695	759	3,190	131
1986	9,764	11,724	6,534	792	834	3,438	127
1987	10,658	12,832	7,175	912	864	3,739	143
1988	11,714	14,075	7,852	956	997	4,114	156
1989	12,520	14,996	8,352	944	1,156	4,371	173

Notes: Components of Personal Income may not add to total due to rounding.

1 – Excludes Interest on the Public Debt & Capital Assistance.

2 – Excludes Military Pay & Allowances.

3 – 1985–1989 based on proposed Wages & Salaries. Therefore Personal Income for 1985 to date is not comparable to earlier years.

Source: Statistics Canada 13-201, 13-213.

TABLE F-4
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST, BY SECTOR
NEWFOUNDLAND, 1971-1989
(Millions of Dollars)

Industry	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Agriculture	5.7	6.3	7.9	9.6	9.8	11.0	11.6	13.5	14.0	11.7
Forestry	14.5	18.2	22.6	31.3	30.9	27.0	39.8	37.2	37.1	44.5
Fishing & Trapping	25.1	25.8	35.4	28.6	30.5	44.5	58.8	87.2	113.2	108.5
Mining, Quarrying & Oil Well Industries	133.1	98.3	126.7	145.9	211.0	277.3	322.5	249.2	475.6	445.1
Total Primary	178.4	148.6	192.6	215.4	282.2	359.8	432.7	387.1	639.9	609.8
Fish Products	33.5	33.3	47.5	37.8	38.2	60.4	86.9	105.1	126.2	122.5
Pulp & Paper	27.9	28.7	47.0	91.2	61.8	65.1	110.0	124.8	140.0	145.0
Other Manufacturing	49.8	55.2	66.7	87.2	89.1	94.1	102.3	99.7	148.7	154.9
Total Manufacturing	111.2	117.2	161.2	216.2	189.1	219.6	299.2	329.6	414.9	422.4
Construction	219.6	172.5	195.9	239.3	254.9	322.4	275.7	262.6	315.1	318.8
Electric Power Systems	37.8	57.0	80.3	115.5	129.5	154.0	173.1	198.0	215.5	234.5
Water Systems & Other Utilities	1.5	1.8	2.0	2.3	3.1	3.5	4.1	4.5	5.0	5.1
Total Electric Power	39.3	58.8	82.3	117.8	132.6	157.5	177.2	202.5	220.5	239.6
GOODS PRODUCING INDUSTRIES	548.5	497.1	632.0	788.7	858.8	1,059.3	1,184.8	1,181.8	1,590.4	1,590.6
Transportation, Communication & Other Utilities*	130.0	145.0	175.0	215.0	265.0	290.0	310.0	315.0	345.0	365.0
Trade	130.0	150.0	170.0	215.0	255.0	285.0	275.0	295.0	345.0	395.0
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	70.0	80.0	100.0	135.0	175.0	205.0	230.0	275.0	325.0	380.0
Community, Business & Personal Services	230.0	260.0	310.0	380.0	470.0	540.0	615.0	670.0	740.0	840.0
Public Administration	110.0	115.0	135.0	160.0	205.0	240.0	270.0	300.0	335.0	365.0
SERVICE PRODUCING INDUSTRIES	670.0	750.0	890.0	1,105.0	1,370.0	1,560.0	1,700.0	1,855.0	2,090.0	2,345.0
Total Goods & Services	1,218.5	1,247.1	1,522.0	1,893.7	2,228.8	2,619.3	2,884.8	3,036.8	3,680.4	3,935.6
Residual	12.5	(5.9)	50.0	62.7	125.8	199.3	142.8	92.8	85.4	137.6
TOTAL GDP AT FACTOR COST	1,206.0	1,253.0	1,472.0	1,831.0	2,103.0	2,420.0	2,742.0	2,944.0	3,595.0	3,798.0

Industry	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	13.5	15.5	17.2	21.3	22.4	21.0	26.0	27.0	30.0
Forestry	53.3	57.0	38.7	51.9	45.1	45.8	53.0	59.0	59.0
Fishing & Trapping	103.7	110.9	105.5	104.2	109.1	143.0	199.0	202.0	178.0
Mining, Quarrying & Oil Well Industries	471.8	313.0	367.8	363.0	399.7	360.6	368.0	445.0	482.0
Total Primary	642.3	496.4	529.2	540.4	576.3	570.4	646.0	733.0	749.0
Fish Products	142.8	175.1	165.6	214.4	189.0	265.0	327.0	258.0	218.0
Pulp & Paper	175.0	136.6	80.0	94.4	99.3	111.0	150.0	150.0	144.0
Other Manufacturing	157.2	164.8	187.0	179.9	170.4	202.1	227.0	256.0	256.0
Total Manufacturing	475.0	476.5	432.6	488.7	458.7	578.1	704.0	664.0	618.0
Construction	390.2	476.6	490.9	426.3	605.2	514.2	570.0	565.0	577.0
Electric Power Systems	252.6	271.8	303.1	329.2	331.2	343.3	354.0	375.0	375.0
Water Systems & Other Utilities	6.0	6.8	7.3	6.4	7.2	7.9	7.0	8.0	8.0
Total Electric Power	258.6	278.6	310.4	335.6	338.4	351.2	361.0	383.0	383.0
GOODS PRODUCING INDUSTRIES	1,766.1	1,728.1	1,763.1	1,791.0	1,978.6	2,013.9	2,281.0	2,345.0	2,327.0
Transportation, Communication & Other Utilities*	415.0	445.0	495.0	397.0	417.0	393.0	414.0	409.0	436.0
Trade	430.0	445.0	480.0	617.8	672.0	717.0	821.0	916.0	979.0
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	390.0	425.0	485.0	797.8	843.0	891.0	947.0	996.0	1,053.0
Community, Business & Personal Services	935.0	1,085.0	1,180.0	1,263.0	1,349.0	1,384.0	1,522.0	1,699.0	1,850.0
Public Administration	460.0	530.0	590.0	624.0	591.0	633.0	682.0	710.0	765.0
SERVICE PRODUCING INDUSTRIES	2,630.0	2,930.0	3,230.0	3,699.6	3,872.0	4,018.0	4,386.0	4,730.0	5,083.0
Total Goods & Services	4,396.1	4,658.1	4,993.1	5,490.6	5,850.6	6,031.9	6,667.0	7,075.0	7,410.0
Residual	168.1	31.1	53.1	144.6	113.6	−44.1	26.0	58.0	−113.0
TOTAL GDP AT FACTOR COST	4,228.0	4,627.0	4,940.0	5,346.0	5,737.0	6,076.0	6,641.0	7,017.0	7,523.0

---

* – Excluding electric power and water utilities.

Additional Data: GDP at factor cost, 1971 to 1988 for sub-groups of manufacturing industry and for the following service industries: Education and Related Services; Hospitals; Accomodation and Food Services. Constant Dollar data for selected goods producing industries 1971 to 1988.

Note: 1985 to 1989 data is based on proposed Wages & Salaries, and as such, is not comparable to previous years.

Source: Data for the goods producing industries (except for the sub-groups of manufacturing) from Statistics Canada 61-202. Data for Fish Products 1971 to 1988 from Industry Product Division, Statistics Canada.
G.D.P. at factor cost (Total), 1971 to 1989 from Statistics Canada, 13-213.
Remaining data estimated by Newfoundland Statistics Agency, Executive Council, (November 1990)

TABLE F-5
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF CENSUS FAMILIES BY INCOME GROUP, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, SELECTED YEARS(1), 1970 TO 1988

Income Group	1970	1971	1973	1975	1977	1979	1981
			(%)				
Under $5,000	44.1	41.3	27.3	14.3	9.4	7.6	4.1
$ 5,000–$ 6,999	18.4	18.4	16.1	13.7	11.6	8.5	4.7
7,000– 9,999	18.9	21.0	23.7	18.3	..	..	9.9
10,000– 11,999	7.4	8.0	10.2	11.3	22.0 (5)	22.3 (5)	6.3
12,000– 14,999	5.8	6.1	10.6	13.1	11.4	10.5	8.3
15,000– 19,999	3.3		8.0	15.2	18.6	15.1	13.1
20,000– 24,999	1.0	4.1 (3)	2.6	7.4	12.9	13.4	13.4
25,000– 29,999	1.0 (2)	1.0 (2)	1.5 (2)	6.7 (2)	7.2	10.1	11.4
30,000– 34,999	..	..	..	..	3.8	5.7	9.4
35,000– 39,999	..	..	..	..	3.1 (4)	6.9 (4)	6.6
40,000– 44,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	4.3
45,000 & Over	..	..	..	..	..	..	8.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Avg. Income ($)	6,680	6,855	8,725	12,359	15,356	17,608	23,878
Median Income ($)	..	5,776	7,782	10,670	13,766	15,410	21,096

Income Group	1982	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Under $5,000	3.7	3.0	3.2	2.6	2.0	0.5
$ 5,000–$ 6,999	2.6					
	]	9.8	9.3	8.4	6.8	6.3
7,000– 9,999	7.5					
10,000– 11,999	6.8	6.5	5.7			
12,000– 14,999	9.1	10.5	11.4	15.5	12.2	8.9
15,000– 19,999	15.2	14.2	13.4	13.4	11.7	10.6
20,000– 24,999	10.9	12.8	12.3	13.3	10.1	11.3
25,000– 29,999	11.8	11.2	9.6	9.3	10.3	9.3
30,000– 34,999	9.1	6.4	6.9	8.5	9.4	9.8
35,000– 39,999	6.8	7.9	7.8	7.8	8.7	9.0
40,000– 44,999	5.4	5.3	5.2	6.7	7.0	7.5
45,000 & Over	11.2	12.6	14.9	14.4	21.7	26.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Avg. Income ($)	25,554	26,187	27,746	27,687	32,202	34,906
Median Income ($)	22,167	22,184	22,486	23,756	28,451	31,564

Notes: 1 – Nfld. is included in the Atlantic Provinces total for 1983 and not available separately.
2 – $25,000 & Over
3 – $15,000 – $24,999
4 – $35,000 & Over
5 – $ 7,000 – $11,999

Additional Data: Similar data available for persons not in families and for Economic Families.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1971 Census; and Family Income, Census Families, Catalogue No. 13–208.

TABLE F-4
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE
NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 - 1989

(Millions of Dollars)

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
1. Personal expenditure on consumer goods & services	434	462	497	544	592	657	716	776	834	893
2. Personal expenditure on consumer goods	300	318	340	370	403	435	470	499	521	551
3. Personal expenditure on consumer services	134	144	157	174	189	222	246	277	313	342
4. Government current expenditure on goods & services	87	100	95	113	128	146	209	195	209	207
5. Gross fixed capital formation	188	265	240	238	238	350	373	401	411	519
6. Government	39	44	58	65	80	84	80	82	59	75
7. Construction	32	36	47	58	68	72	75	73	52	68
8. Machinery and equipment	7	8	11	7	12	12	5	9	7	7
9. Business	149	221	182	173	158	266	293	319	352	444
10. Residential construction	33	29	38	46	45	37	53	70	72	66
11. Non-residential construction	86	119	62	60	52	126	120	140	179	253
12. Machinery and equipment	30	73	82	67	61	103	120	109	101	125
13. Value of physical change in inventories	3	11	1	1	10	14	1	2	0	12
14. Government	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Business	3	11	1	1	10	14	1	2	0	12
16. Non-farm	3	11	1	1	10	14	1	2	0	12
17. Farm and grain in commercial channels	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Net exports plus residual error of estimate	-200	-294	-232	-228	-240	-338	-424	-384	-372	-427
19. Gross Domestic Product at Market Prices	512	544	601	668	729	829	875	990	1,082	1,204

(Millions of Dollars)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
1. Personal expenditure on consumer goods & services	997	1,148	1,341	1,601	1,862	2,081	2,314	2,575	2,888	3,177
2. Personal expenditure on consumer goods	613	715	828	989	1,124	1,211	1,311	1,473	1,670	1,816
3. Personal expenditure on consumer services	384	433	513	612	738	870	1,003	1,102	1,218	1,361
4. Government current expenditure on goods & services	252	267	299	374	472	574	644	753	827	968
5. Gross fixed capital formation	701	640	683	766	766	873	759	849	1,118	1,181
6. Government	115	123	142	178	217	195	180	219	227	201
7. Construction	104	111	123	164	193	178	165	168	198	148
8. Machinery and equipment	11	12	19	14	24	17	15	51	29	53
9. Business	586	517	541	588	549	678	579	630	891	980
10. Residential construction	96	116	171	233	210	274	218	210	261	336
11. Non-residential construction	336	221	199	195	180	231	180	225	364	325
12. Machinery and equipment	154	180	171	160	159	173	181	195	266	319
13. Value of physical change in inventories	30	6	8	122	55	-67	6	-33	30	31
14. Government	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Business	30	6	8	122	55	-67	6	-33	30	31
16. Non-farm	30	6	8	122	55	-67	6	-33	30	32
17. Farm and grain in commercial channels	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1
18. Net exports plus residual error of estimate	-674	-692	-722	-920	-927	-814	-726	-921	-956	-1,262
19. Gross Domestic Product at Market Prices	1,306	1,369	1,609	1,943	2,228	2,647	2,997	3,223	3,907	4,095

(Millions of Dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
1. Personal expenditure on consumer goods & services	3,570	3,930	4,289	4,665	4,998	5,349	5,764	6,167	6,653
2. Personal expenditure on consumer goods	2,031	2,195	2,424	2,629	2,821	2,997	3,207	3,424	3,668
3. Personal expenditure on consumer services	1,539	1,735	1,865	2,036	2,177	2,352	2,557	2,743	2,985
4. Government current expenditure on goods & services	1,125	1,300	1,459	1,518	1,571	1,623	1,729	1,835	1,932
5. Gross fixed capital formation	1,343	1,652	1,834	1,976	2,002	2,041	1,886	2,073	2,207
6. Government	170	235	282	318	267	308	287	321	396
7. Construction	126	197	232	233	220	225	222	267	309
8. Machinery and equipment	44	38	50	85	47	83	65	54	87
9. Business	1,173	1,417	1,552	1,658	1,735	1,733	1,599	1,752	1,811
10. Residential construction	318	313	389	387	428	467	475	557	631
11. Non-residential construction	545	651	826	979	942	743	663	609	526
12. Machinery and equipment	310	453	337	292	365	523	461	586	654
13. Value of physical change in inventories	-84	-31	-86	2	-4	-51	19	2	31
14. Government	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Business	-84	-31	-86	2	-4	-51	19	2	31
16. Non-farm	-84	-30	-87	1	-4	-51	18	2	31
17. Farm and grain in commercial channels	0	-1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
18. Net exports plus residual error of estimate	-1,311	-1,792	-2,011	-2,214	-2,199	-2,208	-1,983	-2,213	-2,386
19. Gross Domestic Product at Market Prices	4,643	5,059	5,485	5,947	6,368	6,754	7,415	7,864	8,437

Note: 1985 to 1989 data is based on proposed Wages & Salaries, and as such, is not comparable to previous years.

Source: Statistics Canada, Provincial Economic Accounts, 13-213.

TABLE F-7

GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1988(1)

		1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
							(Millions of Dollars)					
	Revenue											
1	Direct taxes, persons	31	34	36	40	47	63	74	92	113	133	152
2	Federal	29	29	30	34	38	41	47	58	75	85	98
3	Provincial	2	5	6	6	9	12	15	20	24	33	38
4	Local	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Canada Pension Plan	–	–	–	–	–	10	12	14	14	15	16
6	Direct taxes, corporate & government business enterprises	19	24	25	33	31	33	28	34	34	37	40
7	Federal	19	19	20	26	25	26	21	25	25	27	29
8	Provincial	–	5	5	7	6	7	7	9	9	10	11
9	Direct taxes, non-residence, federal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1
10	Indirect taxes	40	45	49	56	63	74	77	90	103	114	133
11	Federal	8	10	10	10	11	13	12	12	13	13	18
12	Provincial	27	29	33	38	44	52	57	69	79	89	101
13	Local	5	6	6	8	8	9	8	9	11	12	14
14	Other current transfers from persons	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	4	4	4	4
15	Federal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	Provincial	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	4
17	Local	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–
18	Hospitals	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	Investment Income	1	4	3	1	3	6	10	14	19	23	30
20	Federal	-2	-1	–	-3	-1	1	3	4	6	4	6
21	Provincial	3	5	3	4	4	5	6	8	11	15	19
22	Local	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	Hospitals	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	Canada Pension Plan	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	4	5
25	Current transfers from other levels of government	71	88	83	93	126	131	167	188	221	251	308
	Provinces:											
26	From Canada	58	74	68	73	101	102	131	146	170	194	244
27	From Local governments	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Local Governments:											
28	From Canada	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	2	2	2
29	From provinces	2	2	3	3	4	5	7	9	9	10	12
	Hospitals:											
30	From provinces	11	12	12	16	20	22	28	33	40	45	50
31	From local governments	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	Total revenue less current transfers	93	109	115	132	146	178	192	235	274	312	360
	Revenue by Level of Government (2)											
33	Federal	54	57	60	67	73	81	83	100	120	130	152
34	Provincial	92	120	117	130	166	180	219	255	296	344	417
35	Local	7	8	9	12	13	16	16	19	23	25	28
36	Hospitals	11	12	12	16	20	22	28	33	40	45	50
37	Canada Pension Plan	–	–	–	–	–	10	13	16	16	19	21
	Current Expenditure:											
38	Current expenditure on goods and services (3)	87	100	95	113	128	146	209	195	209	207	252
39	Federal	32	33	34	33	35	42	47	51	63	64	71
40	Provincial	42	52	45	59	70	80	129	104	101	94	122
41	Local	3	4	3	5	5	4	7	7	11	11	17
42	Hospitals	10	11	13	16	18	20	26	33	34	38	42
43	Canada Pension Plan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
44	Transfer payments to persons (4)	87	93	99	104	110	130	163	184	195	225	267
45	Federal	53	55	58	60	63	67	78	85	95	103	120
46	Provincial	34	38	41	44	47	62	84	98	98	120	144
47	Local	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1
48	Canada Pension Plan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
49	Subsidies	5	5	4	5	6	14	12	14	19	23	33
50	Federal	5	5	4	5	6	13	12	12	12	14	12
51	Provincial	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	7	8	20
52	Local	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
53	Capital Assistance	–	1	2	2	2	2	3	2	5	6	12
54	Federal	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2
55	Provincial	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	10

TABLE F-7
GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1988(1)

– Continued –

		1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
		(Millions of Dollars)										
56	Current transfers to non-residents	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
57	Federal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
58	Canada Pension Plan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
59	Interest on the public debt	9	13	14	16	16	23	25	33	38	50	54
60	Federal	4	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	7	8	10
61	Provincial	4	7	8	10	10	15	17	24	28	37	40
62	Local	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	5	4
63	Hospitals	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
64	Current transfers to other Levels of Government	71	88	83	93	126	131	167	188	221	251	308
	Canada:											
65	To provinces	58	74	68	73	101	102	131	146	170	194	244
66	To local governments	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	2	2	2
	Provinces:											
67	To local governments	2	2	3	3	4	5	7	9	9	10	12
68	To hospitals	11	12	12	16	20	22	28	33	40	45	50
	Local governments:											
69	To provinces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70	To hospitals	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
71	Total current expenditure less transfers	188	212	214	240	262	315	412	428	466	511	618
	Expenditure by level of government (2)											
72	Federal	152	172	170	178	212	233	277	301	350	386	461
73	Provincial	93	112	110	133	152	186	266	270	287	319	398
74	Local	4	5	4	6	6	7	10	12	15	18	23
75	Hospitals	10	11	13	16	18	20	28	33	34	38	42
76	Canada Pension Plan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
77	Saving (total revenue less total current expenditure)	–95	–103	–99	–108	–116	–137	–220	–193	–192	–199	–258
78	Federal	–98	–115	–110	–111	–139	–152	–194	–201	–230	–256	–309
79	Provincial	–1	8	7	–3	14	–6	–47	–15	9	25	19
80	Local	3	3	5	6	7	9	6	7	8	7	5
81	Hospitals	1	1	–1	–	2	2	2	0	6	7	8
82	Canada Pension Plan	–	–	–	–	–	10	13	16	15	18	19
	Surplus or deficit on a national accounts basis:											
	Saving as above:											
	Add:											
83	Capital consumption allowance	9	10	12	13	15	17	19	21	23	25	28
84	Federal	4	4	5	5	6	7	8	8	9	10	10
85	Provincial	4	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	15
86	Local	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
87	Hospitals	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Deduct:											
88	Gross capital formation	39	44	58	65	80	84	80	82	59	75	115
89	Federal	17	15	13	14	21	30	22	17	10	9	12
90	Provincial	15	22	39	45	48	37	46	45	37	51	90
91	Local	5	6	6	6	10	16	10	18	10	11	9
92	Hospitals	2	1	–	–	1	1	2	2	2	4	4
	Equals:											
93	Surplus (+) or deficit (–)	–125	–137	–145	–160	–181	–204	–281	–254	–228	–249	–345
94	Federal	–111	–126	–118	–120	–154	–175	–208	–210	–231	–255	–311
95	Provincial	–12	–10	–27	–42	–27	–35	–84	–50	–17	–14	–56
96	Local	–2	–2	–	1	–2	–6	–3	–9	–	–2	–2
97	Hospitals	–	1	–	1	2	2	1	–1	5	4	5
98	Canada Pension Plan	–	–	–	–	–	10	13	16	15	18	19

TABLE F-7

GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1988(1) (Continued)

(Millions of Dollars)

		1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
	Revenue											
1	Direct taxes, persons	179	211	288	339	417	459	483	534	569	682	764
2	Federal	116	138	185	217	262	252	240	286	317	396	440
3	Provincial	44	52	76	90	118	166	199	198	197	224	248
4	Local	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Canada Pension Plan	19	21	27	32	37	41	44	50	55	62	76
6	Direct taxes, corporate & government business enterprises	40	53	68	69	62	68	85	104	122	148	97
7	Federal	29	38	48	50	43	47	58	71	83	102	68
8	Provincial	11	15	20	19	19	21	27	33	39	46	29
9	Direct taxes, non-residence, federal	1	–	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
10	Indirect taxes	153	177	218	266	307	333	358	411	479	558	573
11	Federal	23	21	28	36	32	32	32	37	43	78	63
12	Provincial	115	138	170	200	238	258	278	315	363	401	433
13	Local	15	18	20	30	37	43	48	59	73	79	77
14	Other current transfers from persons	4	4	6	7	6	9	9	12	15	14	17
15	Federal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	Provincial	4	4	6	7	6	8	9	12	15	14	16
17	Local	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
18	Hospitals	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
19	Investment income	39	30	32	21	64	85	100	108	121	168	209
20	Federal	11	1	-7	-35	-7	-4	2	-3	-9	16	36
21	Provincial	22	21	30	44	55	70	75	84	96	111	124
22	Local	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	2
23	Hospitals	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
24	Canada Pension Plan	6	8	9	12	15	18	21	25	30	37	45
25	Current transfers from other levels of government	319	362	464	543	576	666	772	831	932	1,026	1,180
	Provinces:											
26	From Canada	238	263	340	402	410	491	578	624	676	746	849
27	From Local governments	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
	Local Governments:											
28	From Canada	3	1	3	3	3	4	6	6	5	6	6
29	From provinces	13	14	18	23	29	37	36	32	49	49	54
	Hospitals:											
30	From provinces	65	84	103	115	134	134	151	169	201	225	271
31	From local governments	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	Total revenue less current transfers	416	475	615	703	857	955	1,036	1,170	1,308	1,572	1,662
	Revenue by Level of Government (2)											
33	Federal	180	198	257	269	331	328	333	392	436	594	609
34	Provincial	434	493	642	762	846	1,014	1,167	1,268	1,389	1,542	1,699
35	Local	31	33	41	56	69	84	91	98	128	136	139
36	Hospitals	65	84	103	115	135	136	152	170	202	227	274
37	Canada Pension Plan	25	29	36	44	52	59	65	75	85	99	121
	Current Expenditure:											
38	Current expenditure on goods and services (3)	267	299	374	472	574	644	753	827	968	1,125	1,300
39	Federal	81	94	112	131	161	198	236	247	271	333	353
40	Provincial	118	123	159	204	242	278	331	369	447	501	599
41	Local	18	20	23	35	58	41	45	51	63	76	97
42	Hospitals	50	62	80	102	113	126	140	159	188	214	250
43	Canada Pension Plan	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1
44	Transfer payments to persons (4)	356	396	510	632	716	840	914	944	1,055	1,174	1,376
45	Federal	179	218	285	360	397	473	518	503	549	618	746
46	Provincial	171	171	216	259	298	340	362	401	458	497	559
47	Local	2	2	2	3	6	8	9	10	11	13	13
48	Canada Pension Plan	4	5	7	10	15	19	25	30	37	46	58
49	Subsidies	37	40	106	141	80	78	79	99	182	143	141
50	Federal	15	18	81	119	55	59	50	68	157	119	112
51	Provincial	21	21	24	21	24	17	27	29	23	21	26
52	Local	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	3
53	Capital Assistance	10	10	21	24	16	28	32	60	49	62	216
54	Federal	4	4	4	7	8	12	15	22	25	20	183
55	Provincial	6	6	17	17	8	16	17	38	24	42	33

TABLE F-7

GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1988(1)

- Continued -

		1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
						(Millions of Dollars)						
56	Current transfers to non-residents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Federal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Canada Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Interest on the public debt	67	83	101	125	166	195	263	277	325	403	440
60	Federal	12	15	18	23	30	35	46	55	63	83	116
61	Provincial	51	64	77	93	123	145	200	198	220	288	285
62	Local	4	4	6	9	13	15	17	24	42	32	39
63	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	Current transfers to other Levels of Government	319	362	464	543	576	666	772	831	932	1,026	1,180
	Canada:											
65	To provinces	238	263	340	402	410	491	578	624	676	746	849
66	To local governments	3	1	3	3	3	4	6	6	5	6	6
	Provinces:											
67	To local governments	13	14	18	23	29	37	36	32	49	49	54
68	To hospitals	65	84	103	115	134	134	151	169	201	225	271
	Local governments:											
69	To provinces	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
70	To hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	Total current expenditure less transfers	737	828	1,112	1,394	1,552	1,785	2,041	2,207	2,579	2,907	3,473
	Expenditure by level of government (2)											
72	Federal	532	613	843	1,045	1,064	1,272	1,449	1,525	1,746	1,925	2,365
73	Provincial	445	483	614	732	858	987	1,124	1,236	1,422	1,623	1,827
74	Local	25	27	32	48	78	66	74	87	119	124	152
75	Hospitals	50	62	80	102	113	126	140	159	186	214	250
76	Canada Pension Plan	4	5	7	10	15	20	26	31	38	47	59
77	Saving (total revenue less total current expenditure)	-321	-353	-497	-691	-695	-830	-1,005	-1,037	-1,271	-1,335	-1,811
78	Federal	-352	-415	-586	-776	-733	-944	-1,116	-1,133	-1,310	-1,331	-1,756
79	Provincial	-11	10	28	30	-12	47	43	30	-33	-81	-128
80	Local	6	6	9	8	-9	18	17	11	9	12	-13
81	Hospitals	13	22	23	13	22	10	12	11	16	13	24
82	Canada Pension Plan	21	24	29	34	37	39	39	44	47	52	62
	Surplus or deficit on a national accounts basis:											
	Saving as above:											
	Add:											
83	Capital consumption allowance	32	37	49	59	67	76	86	99	114	135	147
84	Federal	11	12	15	17	19	22	25	29	33	39	42
85	Provincial	17	20	27	33	38	42	47	54	62	76	81
86	Local	2	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12
87	Hospitals	2	3	4	5	5	6	7	8	10	10	12
	Deduct:											
88	Gross capital formation	123	142	178	217	195	180	219	227	201	170	235
89	Federal	22	23	26	27	31	36	79	59	84	56	64
90	Provincial	90	103	126	157	131	123	117	144	84	81	121
91	Local	7	13	25	32	32	20	21	23	31	30	47
92	Hospitals	4	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	3
	Equals:											
93	Surplus (+) or deficit (-)	-412	-458	-626	-849	-823	-934	-1,138	-1,165	-1,358	-1,370	-1,899
94	Federal	-363	-426	-597	-786	-745	-958	-1,170	-1,163	-1,361	-1,348	-1,778
95	Provincial	-84	-73	-71	-94	-105	-34	-27	-60	-55	-86	-168
96	Local	1	-5	-13	-20	-36	4	3	-4	-13	-8	-48
97	Hospitals	13	22	26	17	26	15	17	18	24	20	33
98	Canada Pension Plan	21	24	29	34	37	39	39	44	47	52	62

TABLE F-7
GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1988(1) (Continued)

(Millions of Dollars)

		1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
	Revenue						
1	Direct taxes, persons	828	873	955	1,052	1,159	1,313
2	Federal	483	495	557	649	710	783
3	Provincial	273	299	313	314	344	414
4	Local	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Canada Pension Plan	72	79	85	89	105	116
6	Direct taxes, corporate & government business enterprises	110	149	155	144	147	159
7	Federal	76	93	95	91	94	103
8	Provincial	34	56	60	53	53	56
9	Direct taxes, non-residence, federal	2	2	2	3	2	3
10	Indirect taxes	639	710	762	795	902	982
11	Federal	49	50	57	63	70	70
12	Provincial	513	552	590	600	691	762
13	Local	77	108	115	132	141	150
14	Other current transfers from persons	20	20	19	20	24	26
15	Federal	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	Provincial	19	19	18	18	22	24
17	Local	–	–	–	1	1	1
18	Hospitals	1	1	1	1	1	1
19	Investment Income	235	294	318	358	449	504
20	Federal	42	83	73	88	135	153
21	Provincial	136	145	174	196	227	257
22	Local	3	4	4	4	4	4
23	Hospitals	2	2	2	2	2	2
24	Canada Pension Plan	52	60	65	68	81	88
25	Current transfers from other levels of government	1,213	1,341	1,550	1,581	1,703	1,862
	Provinces:						
26	From Canada	835	909	1,127	1,118	1,199	1,313
27	From Local governments	–	1	–	–	–	–
	Local Governments:						
28	From Canada	13	16	22	20	22	25
29	From provinces	54	70	68	73	79	85
	Hospitals:						
30	From provinces	311	345	333	370	403	439
31	From local governments	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	Total revenue less current transfers	1,834	2,048	2,211	2,372	2,683	2,987
	Revenue by Level of Government (2)						
33	Federal	652	723	784	894	1,011	1,112
34	Provincial	1,810	1,981	2,282	2,299	2,536	2,826
35	Local	147	198	209	230	247	265
36	Hospitals	314	348	336	373	406	442
37	Canada Pension Plan	124	139	150	157	186	204
	Current Expenditure:						
38	Current expenditure on goods and services (3)	1,459	1,518	1,571	1,623	1,729	1,835
39	Federal	408	438	449	458	490	502
40	Provincial	684	672	689	717	756	817
41	Local	100	118	126	138	151	161
42	Hospitals	266	289	306	309	331	354
43	Canada Pension Plan	1	1	1	1	1	1
44	Transfer payments to persons (4)	1,626	1,679	1,823	1,948	2,096	2,291
45	Federal	872	954	1,046	1,128	1,189	1,305
46	Provincial	670	629	660	691	742	799
47	Local	13	13	19	22	24	25
48	Canada Pension Plan	71	83	98	107	141	162
49	Subsidies	94	109	131	117	128	135
50	Federal	59	70	79	66	70	69
51	Provincial	32	36	49	48	55	62
52	Local	3	3	3	3	3	4
53	Capital Assistance	411	378	560	441	247	98
54	Federal	393	363	520	413	216	63
55	Provincial	18	15	40	28	31	35

TABLE F-7

GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1988(1) (Continued)

		1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
		(Millions of Dollars)					
56	Current transfers to non-residents	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Federal	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Canada Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Interest on the public debt	494	572	626	689	770	832
60	Federal	127	142	165	182	205	228
61	Provincial	327	395	416	459	512	549
62	Local	40	35	45	48	53	55
63	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	Current transfers to other Levels of Government	1,213	1,341	1,550	1,581	1,703	1,862
	Canada:						
65	To provinces	835	909	1,127	1,118	1,199	1,313
66	To local governments	13	16	22	20	22	25
	Provinces:						
67	To local governments	54	70	68	73	79	85
68	To hospitals	311	345	333	370	403	439
	Local governments:						
69	To provinces	-	1	-	-	-	-
70	To hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	Total current expenditure less transfers	4,084	4,256	4,711	4,818	4,970	5,191
	Expenditure by level of government (2)						
72	Federal	2,707	2,892	3,408	3,365	3,391	3,505
73	Provincial	2,096	2,162	2,255	2,386	2,578	2,786
74	Local	156	170	183	211	231	245
75	Hospitals	266	289	306	309	331	354
76	Canada Pension Plan	72	84	99	108	142	163
77	Saving (total revenue less total current expenditure)	-2,250	-2,208	-2,500	-2,446	-2,287	-2,204
78	Federal	-2,055	2,169	-2,624	2,491	-2,380	-2,393
79	Provincial	-286	-181	27	-87	-42	40
80	Local	-9	28	16	19	16	20
81	Hospitals	48	59	30	64	75	88
82	Canada Pension Plan	52	55	51	49	44	41
	Surplus or deficit on a national accounts basis:						
	Saving as above:						
	Add:						
83	Capital consumption allowance	157	170	182	191	197	201
84	Federal	45	50	54	58	61	62
85	Provincial	86	91	94	96	97	99
86	Local	13	15	16	17	18	19
87	Hospitals	13	14	18	20	21	21
	Deduct:						
88	Gross capital formation	282	318	267	308	287	321
89	Federal	87	115	64	102	63	82
90	Provincial	157	162	160	144	164	158
91	Local	36	38	40	57	55	78
92	Hospitals	2	3	3	5	5	3
	Equals:						
93	Surplus (+) or deficit (-)	-2,375	-2,356	-2,585	-2,563	-2,377	-2,324
94	Federal	-2,097	-2,234	-2,634	-2,535	-2,382	-2,413
95	Provincial	-357	-252	-39	-135	-109	-19
96	Local	-32	5	-8	-21	-21	-39
97	Hospitals	59	70	45	79	91	106
98	Canada Pension Plan	52	55	51	49	44	41

Notes: 1 - This series has been revised.

2 - Transfers have not been removed.

3 - Includes capital consumption allowances as shown in line 89.

4 - Excludes interest on the public debt and capital assistance to persons and unincorporated business.

Additional Data: By Source: Direct Taxes - Persons, Indirect Taxes; Other Current Transfers to Government from Persons; Government Investment Income; Current Transfers from other Levels of Government.

By Item: Government Transfer Payments to Persons; Current Transfers to other Levels of Government

Source: Statistics Canada, Provincial Economic Accounts, 13-213.

SECTION G

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

SECTION "G"

TABLE G-1

CURRENT ACCOUNT

Tax Equalization or Tax Rental (Federal)

Prior to 1962-63 the Government of Newfoundland rented to the Federal Government its right to impose Corporation Income Tax and Estate Tax. In lieu of these rights the Province received from Ottawa sums of money as stated in Tax Rental Agreements.

Other Subsidies and Fiscal Payments (Federal)

Includes payments on account of various agreements in effect for various periods over time i.e. Entitlement under Terms of Union; Transitional Grant; Atlantic Provinces Adjustment Grant; Statutory Subsidies; Post Secondary Education Grant; the Provinces share of Federal Income Tax on Power Utilities; Revenue Guarantee; Estate Tax; Established Program Financing Grant.

Grants in Aid and Shared Cost Contributors (Federal)

Includes federal contributions on account of specific current account expenditure programmes: i.e. Manpower Training Programmes; Hospital Insurance Plan; Canada Assistance Plan; Medical Care Plan; Regional Economic Expansion Agreements, etc.

Other Provincial Sources

Includes tax on Premium Income of Insurance Companies; Tax on Fire Insurance Premiums; Tobacco Tax; Forestry Management Tax; Pari-Mutuel Tax; Succession Duties; Motor Vehicle and Drivers Licences; Mineral Taxes and Royalties; Other Privileges Licences and Permits; Sales of Goods and Services; Fines and Penalties; Interest; Other Enterprize Profits; Employee Contributions to Pension Funds; and other taxes and miscellaneous revenue sources.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

Federal Grants-In-Aid and Shared Cost Contributions

Includes federal contributions on account of specific capital account expenditure programmes: i.e. Health Resource Fund; Trans Canada Highway; Trunk Roads and Roads to Resources Agreements; Regional Economic Expansion Agreements etc.

Provincial Sources

Sales of Goods and Services; Repayments of Advances; Returns on Investments etc.

TABLE G-4

Debenture Debt

Outstanding debentures issued by the Province less sinking funds; Included are debentures issued in Canadian and Foreign currencies as well as those due to the Government of Canada on account of Canada Pension Plan Borrowings; Federal-Provincial Special Loan Programmes; and borrowings from the Department of Regional Economic Expansion.

Guaranteed Debt and Other Liabilities

Is comprised of outstanding debentures (net of sinking funds) and other obligations of the Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro Electric Corporation; other Crown Corporations and Agencies; Municipalities ; Hospitals; School Boards; and Commercial concerns guaranteed as to payment of principal and interest by the Province. Also included is the long-term debt of the City of St. John's and Provincial housing corporations not guaranteed by the Province but considered as underlying debt, and outstanding debt secured by long term lease arrangements entered into by the Province, its crown corporations and agencies.

TABLE G-1
GROSS REVENUE, CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNTS, GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR BY TYPE AND MAJOR SOURCE, 1949-50 TO 1990-91

CURRENT ACCOUNT REVENUES

(Thousands of Dollars)

		Federal Government Sources				Provincial Sources						
Year	Total Current Revenues	Total	Tax Equalization or Tax Rental(1)	Other Subsidies & Fiscal Payments(4)	Grants in Aid & Shared Cost Contributions	Total	Corporation Income Tax(1)	Personal Income Tax(1)	Retail Sales Tax(7)	Gasoline & Fuel Oil Tax	Liquor Profits	Other Provincial Sources
1949-50	20,433	14,992	4,860	8,425	1,707	5,441	-	-	-	1,006	1,769	2,666
1950-51	28,061	20,700	7,220	8,040	5,440	7,381	-	-	712	1,252	2,300	3,097
1951-52	30,941	19,973	7,932	8,131	3,910	10,968	-	-	3,167	1,514	2,820	3,467
1952-53	35,306	21,900	12,789	7,317	1,794	13,406	-	-	4,534	1,795	2,428	4,649
1953-54	36,065	20,199	11,825	6,530	1,844	15,866	-	-	5,650	2,138	2,606	5,472
1954-55	38,528	20,350	12,546	5,709	2,095	18,178	-	-	6,337	2,599	2,888	6,354
1955-56	39,754	20,534	12,483	4,877	3,174	19,220	-	-	6,719	3,362	2,997	6,142
1956-57	44,097	22,079	13,805	4,033	4,241	22,018	-	-	7,774	3,921	3,136	8,187
1957-58	49,207	24,106	16,028	3,216	4,862	25,101	-	-	7,751	4,096	4,975	8,279
1958-59	75,328	55,367	16,892	23,955	9,520	24,961	-	-	8,033	4,695	3,404	8,829
1959-60	75,184	49,187	20,016	17,069	12,102	25,997	-	-	9,132	5,029	3,792	8,044
1960-61	79,699	50,243	20,460	17,377	12,406	29,456	-	-	10,665	5,796	3,685	9,310
1961-62	86,127	51,322	20,078	17,296	13,948	34,805	-	-	13,417	6,734	4,680	9,974
1962-63	95,450	50,566	13,601	20,654	16,311	44,884	4,782	3,058	14,308	7,507	4,267	10,964
1963-64	103,532	53,752	14,965	20,628	18,139	49,780	3,858	3,356	16,113	9,043	5,048	12,362
1964-65	119,362	59,271	18,373	20,875	20,023	60,091	5,647	4,123	18,298	9,796	8,139	14,088
1965-66	141,460	68,840	22,163	21,605	25,072	72,620	9,295	6,153	20,033	12,022	7,495	17,622
1966-67	165,370	85,029	29,007	21,657	34,365	80,341	7,573	8,183	21,973	13,606	9,782	19,224
1967-68	221,339	126,599	67,866	12,985	45,748	94,740	5,500	11,763	28,805	13,925	11,262	23,485
1968-69	251,726	136,899	71,779	14,509	50,611	114,827	8,901	13,195	35,125	18,068	11,414	28,124
1969-70	284,516	155,950	84,955	15,577	55,418	128,566	9,463	19,347	36,985	19,673	11,318	31,780
1970-71	313,506	169,079	90,369	16,952	61,758	144,427	7,916	26,673	41,917	21,272	13,819	32,830
1971-72	367,253	207,052	120,551	18,042	68,459	160,201	8,951	28,041	50,315	22,554	15,551	34,789
1972-73	390,767	196,704	114,447	18,831	63,426	194,063	12,053	34,784	58,088	26,722	20,575	41,841
1973-74	484,754	249,291	155,979	17,073	76,239	235,463	16,447	47,266	70,461	30,376	25,800	45,113
1974-75	592,284	301,177	186,631	16,202	98,344	291,107	21,831	60,809	94,659	32,815	26,800	54,193
1975-76	708,955	348,333	192,717	36,485	119,131	360,622	17,859	88,029	120,886	34,161	29,000	70,687
1976-77	828,258	398,203	224,814	37,461	135,928	430,055	26,662	107,815	139,964	37,665	33,000	84,949
1977-78	964,235	464,758	269,345	114,121	81,292	499,477	24,501	128,777	159,497	40,368	34,250	112,084
1978-79	1,084,083	538,389	311,928	147,063	79,398	545,694	23,677	155,277	171,066	41,655	37,000	117,019
1979-80	1,215,697	582,747	340,757	161,956	80,034	632,950	37,974	154,713	219,048	44,499	40,500	136,216
1980-81	1,359,209	656,845	388,371	177,501	90,973	702,364	44,148	184,173	246,611	43,934	45,500	137,998
1981-82	1,511,019	756,591	467,635	182,716	106,240	754,428	44,838	213,384	256,745	51,787	52,500	135,174
1982-83	1,652,046	807,161	536,464	163,832	106,865	844,885	34,999	254,344	272,651	58,981	60,000	163,910
1983-84	1,768,464	863,762	522,084	224,625	117,054	904,701	33,595	247,266	327,812	65,343	68,000	164,665
1984-85	1,867,470	919,215	552,135	242,849	124,231	948,255	41,194	251,533	334,734	67,703	65,100	187,991
1985-86	2,072,581	1,016,039	642,660	248,300	125,079	1,056,542	59,880	265,152	359,627	73,183	80,000	218,710
1986-87	2,233,339	1,120,863	737,567	248,275	135,021	1,112,475	65,396	283,259	406,057	66,617	73,000	218,144
1987-88	2,424,887	1,171,137	781,826	244,178	145,133	1,253,750	72,629	336,276	456,854	69,231	80,000	238,760
1988-89	2,600,429	1,333,495	874,344	243,921	215,230	1,266,934	57,168	356,090	506,755	73,989	78,000	194,932
1989-90 (2)	2,827,500	1,351,867	941,700	242,200	167,967	1,475,633	55,300	405,700	561,000	79,700	79,000	276,133
1990-91 (3)	2,962,081	1,393,946	966,900	241,600	185,446	1,568,135	64,700	425,300	596,000	83,800	81,500	316,835

TABLE G-1
GROSS REVENUE, CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNTS, GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR BY TYPE AND MAJOR SOURCE, 1949-50 TO 1990-91

- CONTINUED -

CAPITAL ACCOUNT REVENUES

Year	Total	Federal Grants in Aid & Shared Cost Contributions	Provincial Sources	Total Current & Capital(5) Revenues
		(Thousands of Dollars)		
1949-50	210	210	-	37,789
1950-51	1,613	1,314	299	31,472
1951-52	1,251	1,134	117	33,040
1952-53	1,028	549	479	36,980
1953-54	1,829	1,176	653	38,061
1954-55	2,731	2,306	425	41,642
1955-56	3,063	2,307	756	43,027
1956-57	1,983	1,196	787	46,080
1957-58	2,286	1,010	1,276	51,493
1958-59	6,684	5,063	1,621	82,012
1959-60	8,933	7,966	967	84,117
1960-61	7,085	6,378	707	86,784
1961-62	8,142	6,000	2,142	94,269
1962-63	24,256	19,804	4,452	119,706
1963-64	20,926	19,534	1,392	124,458
1964-65	28,465	27,261	1,204	147,827
1965-66	29,456	27,814	1,642	170,916
1966-67	16,482	14,280	2,202	181,852
1967-68	19,668	17,806	1,862	241,007
1968-69	18,635	14,898	3,737	270,381
1969-70	19,415	17,079	2,336	303,931
1970-71	30,130	24,336	5,794	343,636
1971-72	63,494	42,702	20,792	430,747
1972-73	44,962	40,269	4,693	435,729
1973-74	47,834	37,711	10,123	532,588
1974-75	64,071	58,043	6,028	656,355
1975-76	57,039	52,840	4,199	765,994
1976-77	66,167	59,263	6,904	894,425
1977-78	63,372	52,937	10,435	1,027,607
1978-79	76,443	55,664	20,779	1,160,526
1979-80	95,805	73,205	22,600	1,311,502
1980-81	44,931	37,111	7,820	1,404,140
1981-82	40,498	25,353	15,145	1,551,517
1982-83	63,971	48,172	15,799	1,716,017
1983-84	60,942	49,891	11,051	1,829,406
1984-85	78,205	66,748	11,456	1,945,675
1985-86	63,952	45,589	18,363	2,136,533
1986-87	49,888	35,806	14,082	2,283,227
1987-88	120,670	46,973	73,697 (6)	2,545,557
1988-89	63,968	16,062	47,906	2,620,902
1989-90 (2)	93,057	72,016	21,041	2,920,557
1990-91 (3)	108,767	94,882	13,885	3,070,848

Notes: 1 – Payments on Account of Tax Rental prior to 1962–63.

2 – Revised

3 – Estimates

4 – Includes Established Programs Financing Grants from 1977–78 as follows: (in $'000) 1977–78 – 93,191; 1978–79 –123,065; 1979–80 – 143,857; 1980–81 – 155,459; 1981–82 – 164,039; 1982–83 – 140,437; 1983–84 – 202,388; 1984–85 – 222,264; 1985–86 – 227,104; 1986–87 – 226,622; 1987–88 – 224,178; 1988–89 – 223,600; 1989–90 – 224,000; 1990–91 – 223,000

5 – Includes Revenue on Account of Pre–Union Surplus from 1949–50 to 1955–56 as follows: (in $'000) 1949–50 – 17,126; 1950–51 – 1,798; 1951–52 – 848; 1952–53 – 226; 1953–54 – 167; 1954–55 – 383; 1955–56 – 210.

6 – Amount from FPI

7 – As of 1987–88 the Retail Sales Tax figures includes reciprocal tax and sales tax refunds.

* – Accounting practice changed. Excess Sinking Fund surplus earnings now included with related revenue rather than reducing debt redemption. 1987/88 $26.9m, 1988/89 $28.7m.

Additional Data: Greater detail on Federal and Provincial Revenues Sources.

Source: Derived from the Public Accounts & Estimates of the Province.

TABLE G-2
GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES, GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR BY DEPARTMENT, 1989-90 and 1990-91(1)
- THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS -

	1989-90(2)			1990-91(3)		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
I Consolidated Fund Services	561,940	521,072	40,868	548,704	533,004	15,700
II Legislature	11,170	11,170	-	9,856	9,856	-
III Executive Council	14,298	13,818	480	14,880	14,660	220
IV Finance	46,978	43,241	3,737	49,742	45,179	4,563
V Works, Services & Transportation	272,695	122,253	150,442	289,283	129,855	159,428
VI Development	63,078	53,070	10,008	60,502	48,792	11,710
VII Mines and Energy	41,777	41,598	179	26,058	25,944	114
VIII Fisheries	48,211	21,831	26,380	48,492	22,722	25,770
IX Forestry and Agriculture	57,680	49,824	7,856	64,060	52,586	11,474
X Environment and Lands	24,129	22,912	1,217	23,279	22,182	1,097
XI Education	725,576	668,857	56,719	775,333	715,231	60,102
XII Social Services	221,415	218,002	3,413	248,258	238,888	9,370
XIII Health	755,760	737,838	17,922	834,111	811,278	22,833
XIV Employment & Labour Relations	16,952	16,952	-	27,250	27,250	-
XV Municipal & Provincial Affairs	160,877	130,885	29,992	171,772	130,104	41,668
XVI Justice	100,395	98,865	1,530	107,780	104,310	3,470
XVII Nfld. & Labrador Housing Corp.	15,811	13,920	1,891	15,915	15,915	-
XVIII Public Service Commission	3,548	3,548	-	4,082	4,082	-
TOTAL	3,142,290	2,789,656	352,634	3,319,357	2,951,838	367,519

---

1 - This table represents the departmental structure as of June 1, 1989.
2 - Revised
3 - Estimate

Source: Estimates 1990

TABLE G-3

GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION(1)

GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949-50 TO 1990-91

	1949-50			1954-55			1959-60		
Function	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current ($000)	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
General Government	3,043	3,034	9	4,771	4,534	237	6,203	5,906	297
Protection of Persons & Property	1,382	1,310	72	1,933	1,855	78	2,838	2,833	5
Transportation and Communications	4,016	1,860	2,156	12,059	3,285	8,774	22,292	7,474	14,818
Health	6,639	4,145	2,494	8,733	8,315	418	17,248	15,520	1,728
Social Welfare	7,766	7,758	8	6,885	6,885	–	15,328	15,286	42
Recreation and Culture	63	63	–	39	39	–	48	48	–
Education	4,252	3,804	448	8,918	7,403	1,515	15,968	13,797	2,171
Natural Resources	1,061	977	84	3,888	1,102	2,786	2,396	1,397	999
Agriculture, Trade, Industry & Tourism	527	491	36	5,111	702	4,409	2,695	1,266	1,429
Regional Planning and Development	378	110	268	808	359	449	1,676	1,348	328
Debt Charges & Other Financial Expenses	253	253	–	1,087	1,087	–	2,925	2,925	–
Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions(4)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Interest	251	251	–	897	897	–	2,746	2,746	–
Other	2	2	–	190	190	–	179	179	–
Environment	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Labour, Employment & Immigration	26	26	–	77	77	–	76	76	–
Housing	266	–	266	449	59	390	213	57	156
Other	1	–	1	335	335	–	540	387	153
Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities	5,240	–	–	38	–	–	–	–	–
Total Expenditures (Budgetary)	34,913	23,831	5,842	55,131	36,037	19,056	90,446	68,320	22,126
Non-Budgetary Expenditure(5)	111	111	–	711	411	300	1,705	1,704	1
Redemptions	–	–	–	300	–	300	1	–	1
Sinking Funds	111	111	–	411	411	–	1,704	1,704	–
Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary)	35,024	23,942	5,842	55,842	36,448	19,356	92,151	70,024	22,127

	1964-65			1969-70			1974-75		
Function	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current ($000)	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
General Government	8,845	8,771	74	13,514	12,708	806	27,264	26,968	296
Protection of Persons & Property	3,931	3,931	–	8,376	8,123	253	19,298	19,020	278
Transportation and Communications	55,324	11,915	43,409	52,727	15,859	36,868	84,076	38,093	45,983
Health	26,486	24,495	1,991	58,945	57,576	1,369	145,765	113,802	31,963
Social Welfare	20,646	20,565	81	39,454	39,393	61	67,105	66,821	284
Recreation and Culture	246	246	–	3,936	1,879	2,057	16,800	6,569	10,231
Education	28,511	25,774	2,737	81,236	75,264	5,972	194,892	161,693	33,199
Natural Resources	3,846	3,393	453	10,484	9,952	532	48,577	21,499	27,078
Agriculture, Trade, Industry & Tourism	2,459	2,038	421	23,912	8,622	15,290	54,938	30,454	24,484
Regional Planning and Development	2,371	2,345	26	9,442	8,887	555	24,220	12,413	11,807
Debt Charges & Other Financial Expenses	10,934	7,420	3,514	34,029	32,069	1,960	79,353	77,102	2,251
Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions(4)	3,514	–	3,514	1,960	–	1,960	2,251	–	2,251
Interest	6,768	6,768	–	31,956	31,956	–	73,644	73,644	–
Other	652	652	–	113	113	–	3,458	3,458	–
Environment	–	–	–	2,544	593	1,951	11,669	10,554	1,115
Labour, Employment & Immigration	94	94	–	198	198	–	619	619	–
Housing	282	62	220	1,048	336	712	7,512	1,051	6,461
Other	623	620	3	1,338	1,338	–	–	–	–
Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total Expenditures (Budgetary)	164,598	111,669	52,929	341,885	272,797	68,383	782,079	586,648	195,431
Non-Budgetary Expenditure(5)	8,576	3,018	5,558	7,885	–	7,885	38,084	–	38,089
Redemptions	5,558	–	5,558	2	–	2	23,933	–	23,933
Sinking Funds	3,018	3,018	–	7,883	–	7,883	14,156	–	14,156
Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary)	173,174	114,687	58,487	349,065	272,797	76,268	820,168	586,648	233,520

TABLE G-3
GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION(1)
GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949-50 TO 1990-91

-CONTINUED-

	1979-80			1980-81			1981-82		
Function	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current ($000)	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
General Government	58,997	55,690	3,307	64,000	59,434	4,566	68,531	65,776	2,755
Protection of Persons & Property	47,575	44,320	3,255	55,114	50,923	4,191	67,233	63,632	3,601
Transportation and Communications	153,582	56,785	96,797	115,202	61,167	54,035	114,590	68,767	45,823
Health	256,620	245,971	10,649	301,372	293,595	7,777	353,222	343,187	10,035
Social Welfare	123,383	123,316	67	142,531	142,385	146	159,590	158,931	659
Recreation and Culture	19,266	13,741	5,525	20,835	15,460	5,375	21,632	17,072	4,560
Education	344,062	319,066	24,996	379,109	339,882	39,227	432,957	381,771	51,186
Natural Resources	62,901	29,952	32,949	49,110	35,265	13,845	54,683	43,864	10,819
Agriculture, Trade, Industry & Tourism	103,662	48,686	54,976	83,039	47,206	35,833	102,068	57,557	44,511
Regional Planning and Development	28,243	26,252	1,991	44,903	41,864	3,039	49,186	46,136	3,050
Debt Charges & Other Financial Expenses	193,899	190,780	3,119	202,010	198,719	3,291	233,642	230,135	3,507
Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions(4)	3,119	-	3,119	3,291	-	3,291	3,507	-	3,507
Interest	189,109	189,109	-	194,723	194,723	-	225,496	225,496	-
Other	1,671	1,671	-	3,996	3,996	-	4,639	4,639	-
Environment	30,039	14,712	15,327	24,336	17,108	7,228	28,464	19,803	8,661
Labour, Employment and Immigration	1,555	1,555	-	2,950	2,950	-	2,091	2,091	-
Housing	9,596	3,265	6,331	6,294	4,060	2,234	11,822	6,030	5,792
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditure (Budgetary)	1,433,380	1,174,091	259,289	1,490,805	1,310,018	180,787	1,699,711	1,504,752	194,959
Non-Budgetary Expenditure(5)	56,191	-	56,191	100,937	-	100,937	102,950	-	102,950
Redemptions	28,582	-	28,582	74,705	-	74,705	74,338	-	74,338
Sinking Funds	27,609	-	27,609	26,232	-	26,232	28,612	-	28,612
Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary)	1,489,571	1,174,091	315,480	1,591,742	1,310,018	281,724	1,802,661	1,504,752	297,909

	1982-83			1983-84			1984-85		
Function	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current ($000)	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
General Government	76,077	70,336	5,741	93,823	76,519	17,304	91,597	78,016	13,581
Protection of Persons and Property	79,480	76,757	2,723	90,303	84,792	5,511	83,734	81,655	2,079
Transportation and Communications	147,371	68,964	78,407	163,163	69,571	93,592	168,745	73,532	95,213
Health	414,723	397,220	17,503	457,467	435,301	22,166	467,559	449,814	17,745
Social Welfare	183,538	183,272	266	205,937	205,642	295	221,920	221,628	292
Recreation and Culture	22,499	17,672	4,827	22,496	19,261	3,235	24,008	18,611	5,397
Education	482,155	426,946	55,209	592,990	451,945	141,045	522,354	476,268	46,086
Natural Resources	52,457	43,371	9,086	51,733	43,703	8,030	61,029	48,565	12,464
Agriculture, Trade, Industry and Tourism	82,978	62,236	20,742	69,945	59,626	10,319	91,307	69,171	22,136
Regional Planning and Development	53,254	47,236	6,018	56,356	48,823	7,533	66,211	56,541	9,670
Debt Charges & Other Financial Expenses	269,133	265,562	3,571	303,150	299,489	3,661	351,784	347,988	3,796
Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions(4)	3,571	-	3,571	3,661	-	3,661	3,796	-	3,796
Interest	260,407	260,407	-	296,897	296,897	-	341,776	341,776	-
Other	5,155	5,155	-	2,592	2,592	-	6,212	6,212	-
Environment	28,230	20,005	8,225	30,715	19,661	11,054	33,478	21,895	11,583
Labour, Employment and Immigration	2,392	2,392	-	6,576	6,576	-	3,357	3,357	-
Housing	12,743	7,370	5,373	10,780	6,929	3,851	10,753	7,721	3,032
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditure (Budgetary)	1,907,030	1,689,339	217,691	2,155,435	1,827,839	327,596	2,197,836	1,954,762	243,074
Non-Budgetary Expenditure(5)	156,099	-	156,099	79,779	-	79,779	70,118	-	70,118
Redemptions	123,145	-	123,145	42,141	-	42,141	27,838	-	27,838
Sinking Funds	32,954	-	32,954	37,638	-	37,638	42,280	-	42,280
Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary)	2,063,129	1,689,339	373,790	2,235,214	1,827,839	407.375	2,267,954	1,954,762	313,192

TABLE G-3
GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION(1)
GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949-50 TO 1990-91
-CONTINUED-

Function	1985-86			1986-87			1987-88		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current ($000)	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
General Government	97,704	82,658	15,046	99,877	90,813	9,064	108,522	96,962	11,560
Protection of Persons & Property	89,198	87,071	2,127	103,582	98,058	5,524	109,366	104,977	4,389
Transportation and Communications	179,070	78,483	100,587	184,531	84,046	100,485	192,761	88,641	104,120
Health	491,948	471,759	20,189	534,116	511,695	22,421	620,309	595,915	24,394
Social Welfare	248,232	244,566	3,666	278,676	273,702	4,974	262,813	257,412	5,401
Recreation and Culture	27,026	22,053	4,973	27,569	21,933	5,636	30,122	23,714	6,408
Education	544,782	502,440	42,342	563,121	516,260	46,861	631,828	583,699	48,129
Natural Resources	67,927	53,846	14,081	70,184	56,992	13,192	88,024	66,082	21,942
Agriculture, Trade, Industry & Tourism	118,188	69,550	48,638	96,895	69,432	27,463	118,023	80,035	37,988
Regional Planning and Development	63,130	58,134	4,996	60,331	59,314	1,017	45,954	45,590	364
Debt Charges & Other Financial Expenses	406,577	403,206	3,371	435,530	432,886	2,644	455,789	453,636	2,153
Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions(4)	3,371	–	3,371	2,644	–	2,644	2,153	–	2,153
Interest	396,533	396,533	–	426,615	426,615	–	444,295	444,295	–
Other	6,673	6,673	–	6,281	6,281	–	9,341	9,341	–
Environment	37,827	25,800	12,027	40,681	27,202	13,479	69,204	49,891	19,313
Labour, Employment and Immigration	9,448	9,448	–	9,255	9,255	–	12,273	12,273	–
Housing	9,502	8,200	1,302	9,420	9,250	170	8,394	7,320	1,074
Other	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total Expenditure (Budgetary)	2,390,359	2,117,012	273,347	2,513,767	2,260,837	252,930	2,743,382	2,456,147	287,235
Non-Budgetary Expenditure(5)	91,756	–	91,756	131,160	–	131,160	230,641	–	230,641
Redemptions	46,947	–	46,947	86,546	–	86,546	182,348	–	182,348
Sinking Funds	44,809	–	44,809	44,614	–	44,614	48,293	–	48,293
Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary)	2,482,115	2,117,012	365,103	2,644,927	2,260,837	384,090	2,974,023	2,456,147	517,876

Function	1988-89			1989-90(2)			1990-91(3)		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current ($000)	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
General Government	136,882	123,130	13,752	178,211	163,008	15,203	168,997	152,069	16,928
Protection of Persons & Property	117,167	113,079	4,088	142,901	136,883	6,018	154,562	141,637	12,925
Transportation and Communications	196,350	89,352	106,998	231,796	90,735	141,061	244,342	95,778	148,564
Health	620,860	604,463	16,397	659,067	644,340	14,727	723,192	705,625	17,567
Social Welfare	301,648	298,755	2,893	334,501	331,997	2,504	371,722	367,772	3,950
Recreation and Culture	31,724	25,261	6,463	34,753	27,072	7,681	30,321	26,271	4,050
Education	677,199	616,620	60,579	709,978	653,442	56,536	758,413	698,514	59,899
Natural Resources	113,469	67,890	45,579	100,344	71,404	28,940	105,307	75,113	30,194
Agriculture, Trade, Industry & Tourism	104,954	90,204	14,750	147,249	87,534	59,715	105,762	66,804	38,958
Regional Planning and Development	50,503	50,102	401	17,374	16,558	816	19,187	18,517	670
Debt Charges & Other Financial Expenses	453,880	452,509	1,371	459,657	458,096	1,561	486,057	482,786	3,271
Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions(4)	1,371	–	1,371	1,561	–	1,561	3,271	–	3,271
Interest	446,202	446,202	–	453,117	453,117	–	474,819	474,819	–
Other	6,307	6,307	–	4,979	4,979	–	7,967	7,967	–
Environment	62,298	47,875	14,423	98,831	82,850	15,981	113,865	83,322	30,543
Labour, Employment and Immigration	9,674	9,674	–	11,817	11,817	–	21,715	21,715	–
Housing	13,714	12,307	1,407	15,811	13,920	1,891	15,915	15,915	–
Other	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total Expenditure (Budgetary)	2,890,322	2,601,221	289,101	3,142,290	2,789,656	352,634	3,319,357	2,951,838	367,519
Non-Budgetary Expenditure(5)	243,724	–	243,724	175,957	–	175,957	245,748	–	245,748
Redemptions	188,041	–	188,041	116,615	–	116,615	180,873	–	180,873
Sinking Funds	55,683	–	55,683	59,342	–	59,342	64,875	–	64,875
Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary)	3,134,046	2,601,221	532,825	3,318,247	2,789,656	528,591	3,565,105	2,951,838	613,267

Notes: 1 – This table allocates expenditures of Provincial Government Departments on the basis of Functional Classifications developed by Statistics Canada in the Canadian Systems of Financial Management Statistics.

2 – Revised.

3 – Estimates.

4 – Represents Sinking Fund Expenditure and Principal Redemption, Crown Building Corporation Debentures (Rental Purchase).

5 – Represents Sinking Fund Expenditure and Principal Redemption, Provincial Government Debentures.

Additional Data: All years 1949–50 to 1973–74.

Source: Derived from the Public Accounts & Estimates of the Province.

TABLE G-4
DEBT POSITION, PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND, AS AT MARCH 31, 1950 TO 1990

	TOTAL			PER CAPITA		
At March 31	Total Provincial Debt	Debenture Debt ($Millions)	Guaranteed Debt and Other Liabilities	Total Provincial Debt	Debenture Debt (Dollars)	Guaranteed Debt and Other Liabilities
1950	35.4	4.1	31.3	101	12	89
1951	37.3	4.0	33.3	103	11	92
1952	37.3	3.8	33.5	100	10	90
1953	49.9	13.6	36.3	130	36	95
1954	54.4	13.2	41.2	138	33	104
1955	70.7	24.7	46.0	174	61	113
1956	86.1	39.8	46.3	207	96	112
1957	89.1	38.4	50.7	210	91	120
1958	99.6	49.0	50.6	231	113	117
1959	100.6	49.8	50.8	228	113	115
1960	103.7	51.8	51.9	231	116	116
1961	139.4	65.4	74.0	304	143	162
1962	127.8	72.3	55.5	273	154	119
1963	159.4	79.9	79.5	335	168	167
1964	182.6	90.6	92.0	378	188	190
1965	211.2	101.4	109.8	433	208	225
1966	296.9	117.5	179.4	602	238	364
1967	390.4	169.8	220.6	782	340	442
1968	512.0	251.0	261.0	1,012	496	516
1969	617.7	314.7	303.0	1,202	612	590
1970	732.1	365.1	367.0	1,416	706	710
1971	866.4	467.1	399.3	1,660	895	765
1972	976.8	509.3	467.5	1,843	961	882
1973	1,178.6	733.5	445.1	2,195	1,366	829
1974	1,323.3	855.9	467.4	2,444	1,581	863
1975	1,636.0	966.1	669.9	2,979	1,759	1,220
1976	1,969.5	1,150.9	818.6	3,531	2,064	1,468
1977	2,233.9	1,387.6	846.3	3,991	2,479	1,512
1978	2,390.6	1,455.3	935.3	4,258	2,592	1,666
1979	2,567.0	1,595.6	971.4	4,556	2,832	1,724
1980	2,725.8	1,617.3	1,108.5	4,819	2,859	1,960
1981	2,897.2	1,741.5	1,155.7	5,103	3,068	2,036
1982	3,140.0	1,890.4	1,249.6	5,523	3,325	2,198
1983	3,407.1	2,013.0	1,394.1	5,915	3,495	2,420
1984	3,658.6	2,270.8	1,387.8	6,319	3,922	2,397
1985	4,212.4	2,716.7	1,495.7	7,364	4,749	2,615
1986	4,548.8	3,022.5	1,526.3	8,008	5,321	2,687
1987	4,734.7	3,147.5	1,587.2	8,336	5,541	2,794
1988	4,864.6	3,289.9	1,574.7	8,552	5,792	2,468
1989	4,845.0	3,196.2	1,648.8	8,485	5,598	2,888
1990(1)	5,161.6	3,417.4	1,744.2	9,008	5,964	3,044

Notes: Per capita figures may not add to total due to rounding.
This presentation of the Provinces Debt Position is similar to that published in Provincial Bond Market Prospectus. Population at June 1 following the end of the fiscal year was used in deriving per capita data.

1 - Preliminary

Additional Data: For Individual Debenture Issues, Guarantees and other liabilities outstanding: issue and maturity dates; interest and sinking fund rates; outstanding amounts applicable to each issue.

Source: Public Accounts of the Province; Debt Management Division, Department of Finance; and the City of St. John's.

TABLE G-5
RATES OF SELECTED TAXES(1), GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1949 TO 1990

Year	Personal Income Tax %(2)	Corporation Income Tax %(2)	Retail Sales Tax % of Retail Price	Gasoline Cents/ Litre(24)	Diesel Fuel Cents/ Litre(24)	Cigarettes Cents/ Cigarette	Cigars Cents/ Cigar	Tobacco Cents/ 1/2 oz Unit(21)	Amusement Tax Cents/ Admission	On Premium Income of Insurance Companies % of Premium Income	On Fire Insurance Premiums % of Premiums Charged	Pari-Mutuel % of Bets Placed
1949	Nil	Nil	Nil	3.1 (3)	3.1 (3)	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	5 (5)	Nil
1950	Nil	Nil	3 (4)	3.1	3.1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	Nil
1951	Nil	Nil	3	3.1	3.1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	Nil
1952	Nil	Nil	3	3.1	3.1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	Nil
1953	Nil	Nil	3	3.1	3.1	Nil	Nil	Nil	5 (6)	Nil	5	Nil
1954	Nil	Nil	3	3.3	3.3	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	Nil	5	Nil
1955	Nil	Nil	3	3.7	3.7	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	Nil	5	Nil
1956	Nil	Nil	3	3.7	3.7	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	Nil	5	Nil
1957	Nil	Nil	3	3.7	3.7	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	5	Nil
1958	Nil	Nil	3	3.7	3.7	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	5	Nil
1959	Nil	Nil	3	3.7	3.7	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	5	Nil
1960	Nil	Nil	5	3.7	3.7	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	5	Nil
1961	Nil	Nil	5	4.2	4.2	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	5	Nil
1962	16	9	5	4.2	4.2	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	5	Nil
1963	17	9	5	4.2	4.2	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	5	Nil
1964	18	9	5	4.2	4.2	0.25 (8)	1-5 (8)	1 (8)	5	2	5	11 (10)
1965	21	9	5	4.2	4.2	0.25 (8)	1-5 (8)	1 (8)	5	2	5	11
1966	24	9	5	4.2	4.2	0.25 (8)	1-5 (8)	1 (8)	5	2	5	11
1967	25	11	6	4.4	4.4	0.25 (8)	1-5 (8)	1 (8)	5	2	5	11
1968	28	12 (7)	7	5.5	5.5	0.50	2-10	2	5 (9)	2	7 (7)	11
1969	33	13	7	5.5	5.5	0.50	2-10	2	Nil	2	7	11
1970	33	13	7	5.5	5.5	0.50	2-10	2	Nil	2	7	11
1971	33	13	7	5.5	5.5	0.50	2-10	2	Nil	2	7	11
1972	36	13	7	5.5	5.5	1.0 (11)	4-20 (11)	4 (11)	Nil	2	7	11
1973	36	13	7	5.5	5.5	1.0 (11)	4-20 (11)	4 (11)	Nil	2	7	11
1974	40 (8)	13	8 (12)	5.5	5.5	1.0 (11)	4-20 (11)	4 (11)	Nil	2	7	11
1975	40	13	10 (13)	5.5	5.5	1.0 (11)	4-20 (11)	4 (11)	Nil	2	7	11
1976	42 (14)	14	10	5.9 (15)	5.9 (15)	1.0 (11)	4-20 (11)	4 (11)	Nil	2	7	11
1977	56.5 - 58.0 (16)	14	10	5.9	5.9	1.2 (17)	4-24 (17)	5 (17)	Nil	2	10 (17)	11
1978	58.0	12-14 (18)	11 (19)	5.9	5.9	1.35 (19)	5-27 (19)	6 (19)	Nil	2	11 (19)	11
1979(22)	58.0	12-14 (18)	11	6.0	6.0	1.6 (20)	6-30 (20)	12.6 (20, 21)	Nil	3 (20)	11	11
1980	58.0	12-15 (18)	11	6.0	6.0	2 (23)	7-38 (23)	16 (23)	Nil	3	11	11
1981	58.0	12-15 (18)	11	22.0 %(24)	26.0 %(24)	2.5 (24)	9-48 (24)	20 (24)	Nil	3	11	11
1982	60.0 (8)	12-16 (18)	12 (26)	22.0 %(24)	26.0 %(24)	3.2 (25) 4.28 (26)	11-57 (25) 13-69 (26)	23 1/2 (25) 28 1/2 (26)	Nil	3	12 (26)	11
1983	60.0	12-16 (18)	12	22.0 %(24)	26.0 %(24)	4.51	11-57 (25) 13-69 (26)	30.8	Nil	3	12	11
1984	60.0	10-16 (18)	12	22.0 %(24)	26.0 %(24)	4.78	11-57 (25) 13-69 (26)	33.0	Nil	3	12	11
1985	60.0	10-16 (18)	12	22.0 %(24)	26.0 %(24)	4.78	13-69	33.0	Nil	3	12	11
1986	60.0	10-16 (18)	12	22.0 %(24)	26.0 %(24)	4.78	13-69	33.0 39.25 (27)	Nil	3	12	11
1987	60.0	10-16	12	22.0 %	26.0 %	4.78	13-69	39.25	Nil	4	12	11
1988	60.0	10-16	12	22.0 %	26.0 %	4.78	13-69	39.25	Nil	4	12	11
1989	62.0 (28)	10-17 (28)	12	23.0 %	27.0 %	5.28	125 %(29)	88.0	Nil	4	12	11
1990	62.0	10-17	12	23.0 %	27.0 %	5.28	125 %	88.0	Nil	4	12	11

---

1 - With the exception of Personal and Corporation Income Tax, rates are in effect April 1 unless otherwise specified.

2 - Since 1962, Personal & Corporation Income Taxes have been collected on behalf of the Province by the Federal Government. Prior to this time the Tax Rental Agreement was in effect. The rates shown for Personal Income Tax from 1962 represent the provinces share of Federal "basic" Personal Income Tax. The rates shown for Corporation Income Tax represent the % of that tax collected by the Federal Government & abated to the Province. Rates shown for both the Personal and Corporation Tax are effective January 1, unless otherwise specified.

3 - Effective March 29, 1949   4 - Effective November 15, 1950   5 - Effective prior to 1949   6 - Act passed May 20, 1953

7 - Effective April 1   8 - Effective July 1   9 - Repealed September 1, 1968   10 - Effective June 10   11 - Effective June 1

12 - Effective April 11   13 - Effective November 25   14 - Effective July 1   15 - Effective March 27

16 - Rate of 56.5% effective January 1, 1977 reflecting extra tax points allocated to the Province under the Federal-Provincial Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act. The rate increased to 58.0% effective July 1, 1977.

17 - Effective May 1st.   18 - 12% on small business to 1983; 10% commencing 1984.

19 - Effective March 16. Retail Sales Tax reduced to 8% six months beginning April 10, 1978.

20 - Effective July 20   21 - Per 25 gram unit commencing July 20, 1979

22 - New taxes effective July 20, 1979 were: i) Aviation Fuel Tax of 7/10 of 1 cent per litre applying only to flights both commencing and terminating in North America;   ii) 4% tax on all forms of media advertising. Advertising costing less than $20 or placed in publications of non-profit organizations is not taxable.   23 - Effective March 26

24 - Effective April 15, 1981 the basis of calculating gasoline and diesel fuel tax was changed from cent per litre to % of average retail price per litre. Comparable rates per litre resultant from this change are:

	Gasoline	Diesel		Gasoline	Diesel
	Cents			Cents	
April 15, 1981	7.1	8.2	April 1, 1984	9.9	11.6
April 1, 1982	7.9	9.4	April 1, 1985	10.6	12.5
April 1, 1983	9.6	11.2	April 1, 1986	10.9	13.7

From April 15, 1981 to March 31, 1984 the rate of tobacco tax was adjusted quarterly on the basis of escalations in the Tobacco Products price index.

25 - Effective May 27   26 - Effective November 19   27 - Effective April 26, 1986   28 - Effective July 1, 1989

29 - In the 1989 Budget, the calculation of this tax was changed from fixed to variable based on a percentage of the manufacturers suggested retail price.

Additional Data: Exemptions, Statutory Authorities.

Source: Statistics Canada, Principal Taxes and Tax Rate 68-201; and Revenue Branch, Dept. of Finance, Government of Newfoundland & Labrador.

SECTION H

BANKING AND FINANCE

SECTION "H"

TABLE H-1

Total Income

Total Income is the aggregate of income items subject to tax assessment.

Total Tax Payable

Total tax payable is the amount of Federal Tax Payable and Provincial Tax payable.

TABLE H-4

Taxable Corporation Income

The amount subject to income tax for the taxation year and consists of current year positive taxable income less prior year losses. Taxable Income is allocated to the Province on the basis specified in the Income Tax Regulations.

TABLE H-1
NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS, TOTAL INCOME (4), TOTAL TAX, BY INCOME CLASSES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1987

	1950			1955			1960			1965		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($,000)	Total Tax ($,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($,000)	Total Tax ($,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($,000)	Total Tax ($,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($,000)	Total Tax ($,000)
Under $1,000 (1)	30	15	2	200	101	6	180	80	8	265	127	12
1,000 - 2,000(2)	4,920	7,157	296	9,540	13,840	608	9,660	14,806	526	11,314	17,171	611
2,000 - 3,000	6,770	17,176	664	12,840	32,853	1,668	10,100	25,517	1,308	12,831	32,219	1,771
3,000 - 4,000	3,970	13,545	701	12,880	44,221	2,498	12,720	44,077	2,252	15,305	53,870	3,266
4,000 - 5,000	1,460	6,504	467	5,020	22,123	1,649	8,300	36,802	2,215	13,587	60,907	3,972
5,000 - 6,000	490	2,681	250	2,090	11,343	1,071	4,760	25,919	2,062	8,820	47,943	3,896
6,000 - 7,000	190	1,197	123	890	5,692	619	2,320	14,901	1,407	4,257	27,507	2,622
7,000 - 8,000	240	1,807	226	370	2,749	309	1,320	9,757	1,007	2,659	19,852	2,028
8,000 - 9,000	80	696	92	220	1,842	249	660	5,586	649	2,112	17,823	2,100
9,000 - 10,000	130	1,239	178	220	2,105	303	380	3,437	440	979	9,235	1,148
10,000 - 15,000	140	1,826	340	360	4,088	625	684	8,196	1,304	1,841	21,434	3,083
15,000 - 20,000	100	1,840	443	150	2,493	505	269	4,836	1,055	395	6,794	1,360
20,000 - 25,000	30	824	145	50	1,113	273	116	2,591	639	166	3,685	876
25,000 - 30,000	40	1,455	522	50	1,545	503	159	6,034	1,998	277	10,814	3,483
Over 30,000												
Total	18,590	57,762	4,449	44,880	146,108	10,886	51,628	202,509	16,871	74,808	329,379	30,227

	1970			1975			1980			1981		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($,000)	Total Tax ($,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($,000)	Total Tax ($,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($,000)	Total Tax ($,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($,000)	Total Tax ($,000)
Under $1,000 (1)	245	79	15	338	190	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 - 2,000(2)	12,721	19,640	767	161	302	1	45	67	–	146	228	2
2,000 - 3,000	15,460	38,697	2,640	11,137	28,393	194	45	107	1	–	–	–
3,000 - 4,000	18,805	58,867	4,991	14,260	50,050	1,035	7,700	27,828	116	4,072	15,142	40
4,000 - 5,000	15,601	69,870	6,868	14,995	67,818	3,083	11,668	52,523	610	10,064	45,465	355
5,000 - 6,000	12,042	66,067	7,568	16,421	90,535	5,882	12,248	67,758	2,057	10,870	59,637	1,226
6,000 - 7,000	9,634	62,367	7,770	14,811	96,487	8,049	11,884	77,276	3,718	11,993	77,606	3,013
7,000 - 8,000	8,122	60,800	8,449	14,464	108,202	10,742	12,316	92,361	5,639	12,196	91,563	5,096
8,000 - 9,000	5,772	48,969	7,541	12,700	107,975	12,405	11,729	99,740	7,257	11,336	96,090	6,335
9,000 - 10,000	4,108	38,887	6,652	11,837	112,499	14,558	11,511	109,302	9,695	10,876	103,592	7,988
10,000 - 15,000	8,596	102,612	19,967	40,223	484,088	74,812	46,183	566,010	66,740	47,843	586,516	65,486
15,000 - 20,000	1,500	25,151	5,879	14,403	245,910	48,638	31,957	552,568	85,493	28,388	491,809	73,796
20,000 - 25,000	397	8,833	2,441	4,326	95,467	21,681	20,478	455,681	83,249	23,357	520,441	90,816
25,000 - 30,000	693	27,988	10,487	3,518	138,378	44,297	10,650	290,257	59,012	14,354	391,667	76,731
Over 30,000							10,234	434,431	109,590	17,614	727,652	178,868
Total	111,698	628,828	92,034	173,614	1,626,303	245,376	196,645	2,825,696	433,179	202,909	3,207,408	509,754

	1982			1983			1984			1985		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($,000)	Total Tax ($,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($,000)	Total Tax ($,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($,000)	Total Tax ($,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($,000)	Total Tax ($,000)
Under $1,000 (1)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 - 2,000(2)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 - 3,000	–	–	–	100	272	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,000 - 4,000	897	3,486	22	104	411	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4,000 - 5,000(3)	7,855	35,490	170	4,813	22,286	70	4,042	18,664	56	3,785	17,750	41
5,000 - 6,000	11,011	60,691	897	9,132	50,241	386	10,570	58,215	401	9,143	50,627	330
6,000 - 7,000	10,912	71,000	2,392	10,459	67,805	1,342	11,606	75,819	1,246	10,978	71,081	1,374
7,000 - 8,000	11,653	87,644	4,387	9,879	74,052	2,733	11,531	85,891	2,655	9,919	74,236	2,897
8,000 - 9,000	11,092	94,187	5,965	10,876	92,479	4,812	8,429	71,686	3,298	10,536	89,485	5,078
9,000 - 10,000	11,596	110,154	7,972	11,078	105,190	6,246	9,350	88,712	5,136	10,142	96,136	6,042
10,000 - 15,000	45,456	564,003	57,497	44,757	555,134	49,754	46,730	576,477	49,596	47,052	582,841	53,410
15,000 - 20,000	33,787	581,062	78,517	33,346	575,763	74,647	34,055	583,385	72,143	35,292	609,007	78,616
20,000 - 25,000	23,731	532,350	88,308	22,307	499,102	78,862	19,990	446,245	67,793	24,181	539,108	83,528
25,000 - 30,000	18,256	502,635	94,722	16,537	454,241	82,170	18,904	517,884	91,422	16,605	454,021	81,290
Over 30,000	23,067	967,073	233,539	26,667	1,113,652	259,072	30,176	1,274,554	292,283	34,752	1,496,475	343,417
Total	209,313	3,609,794	574,410	200,055	3,610,626	560,107	205,387	3,797,733	586,027	212,385	4,080,747	656,023

TABLE H-1
NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS, TOTAL INCOME (4), TOTAL TAX, BY INCOME CLASSES NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1960 TO 1987

- Continued -

	1986			1987		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($,000)	Total Tax ($,000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($,000)	Total Tax ($,000)
Under $1,000 (1)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 - 2,000(2)	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 - 3,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,000 - 4,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
4,000 - 5,000	2,820	13,068	75	1,900	8,745	57
5,000 - 6,000	8,820	48,688	741	7,320	40,328	521
6,000 - 7,000	10,130	65,661	2,051	10,300	67,436	1,817
7,000 - 8,000	12,740	95,095	4,877	10,690	80,130	3,397
8,000 - 9,000	9,740	82,965	5,568	10,370	88,284	5,490
9,000 - 10,000	10,600	100,828	7,905	10,850	102,802	7,612
10,000 - 15,000	49,440	614,540	62,640	48,250	595,475	58,945
15,000 - 20,000	39,020	677,178	95,162	40,640	705,922	94,013
20,000 - 25,000	23,230	517,686	85,485	26,740	596,082	97,151
25,000 - 30,000	18,460	502,815	92,933	20,590	583,505	100,075
Over 30,000	38,230	1,669,414	397,531	45,830	2,001,045	474,827
Total	223,230	4,388,738	754,968	233,510	4,849,548	843,905

Notes:
1 - Under $1,500 in 1975 and 1976.
2 - $1,500 to 2,000 in 1975 and 1976. Under $2,000 from 1977 to 1981.
3 - Under 5,000 in 1984.
4 - Income items qualifying for tax assessment have varied over time the most significant additions being Unemployment Insurance Benefits and Family Allowance payments in 1972 and 1974 respectively.

Additional Data:
For all years after 1949
For all returns (taxable and non-taxable)
By Census Division, Census sub-division and incorporated communities.

Source: Taxation Statistics, Revenue Canada, Taxation.

TABLE H-2
TAXABLE RETURNS, SOURCES OF INCOME, ALLOWABLE DEDUCTIONS, AND TOTAL TAX PAYABLE NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1987

	1950	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980
Number of Taxable Returns	18,590	44,880	51,628	74,808	111,698	173,614	198,645
Sources of Income:			(Thousands of Dollars)				
Wages & Salaries	49,022	131,718	180,513	298,761	555,084	1,297,101	2,183,362
Business Income	4,487	8,032	9,797	11,865	14,696	31,750	35,825
Professional Income	1,760	1,352	4,379	6,531	12,642	26,760	39,079
Commission Income(1)	149	1,813	1,392	3,031	5,467	12,526	27,935
Farm and Fishing Income	–	13	111	269	7,231	8,193	52,092
Old Age Pension Income, etc.	–	190	292	809	10,595	17,812	68,562
Other Earned Income	–	286	–	–	–	5,060	2,588
Total Earned Income Declared	55,418	143,204	196,484	321,266	609,715	1,399,202	2,409,443
Dividends	1,270	1,126	2,213	2,832	3,666	5,990	28,517
Bond and Bank Interest	677	860	1,668	3,202	11,684	24,967	85,527
Net Rental Income	80	555	696	663	100	1,448	–2,542
Mortgage Interest	46	147	486	509	815	945	736
Annunity Income	61	30	3	47	–	747	1,352
Estate Income	155	156	303	415	594	–	–
Other Investment Income	–	30	–	234	564	3,033	13,458
Miscellaneous Income	55	–	654	211	1,697	8,528	24,338
Total Investment Income Declared	2,344	2,904	6,023	8,113	19,120	45,658	151,386
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	–	–	–	–	–	133,415	218,816
Family Allowance	–	–	–	–	–	48,029	46,052
Total Income Declared	57,762	146,108	202,509	329,379	628,828	1,626,303	2,825,698
Exemptions and Deductions Claimed:							
Personal Exemptions	32,817	81,110	100,407	150,077	212,432	504,919	822,434
Pension & Retirement Plan Contributions	546	1,404	3,165	5,794	18,220	51,119	104,698
Other Deductions	684	3,006	7,511	11,966	21,096	103,166	225,665
Total Exemption and Deductions Claimed	34,047	85,520	111,083	167,836	251,744	659,204	1,152,797
Net Taxable Income Declared	23,715	60,588	91,426	161,648	377,241	967,857	1,672,902
Total Tax Payable	4,449	10,886	16,871	30,227	92,034	245,376	433,179

TABLE H-2
TAXABLE RETURNS, SOURCES OF INCOME, ALLOWABLE DEDUCTIONS, AND TOTAL TAX PAYABLE NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1987

- Continued -

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Number of Taxable Returns	202,909	209,313	200,055	205,387	212,385	223,230	233,510
Sources of Income:				(Thousands of Dollars)			
Wages & Salaries	2,454,997	2,710,266	2,663,308	2,790,319	2,963,231	3,143,892	3,523,174
Business Income	46,157	39,752	49,816	48,535	48,346	47,836	54,348
Professional Income	50,614	51,999	56,441	64,639	72,965	77,651	78,779
Commission Income(1)	43,892	26,210	32,696	34,812	46,090	44,482	45,179
Farm and Fishing Income	46,717	57,897	56,339	50,127	45,377	67,287	111,875
Old Age Pension Income, etc.	87,469	104,277	114,010	139,798	152,028	183,907	189,238
Other Earned Income	3,480	4,438	6,865	6,630	7,361	10,506	12,636
Total Earned Income Declared	2,733,326	2,994,839	2,979,475	3,134,860	3,335,398	3,982,698	4,015,229
Dividends	32,678	35,727	33,115	24,246	31,586	36,019	23,829
Bond and Bank Interest	136,599	138,492	102,775	105,298	118,347	119,003	110,668
Net Rental Income	-5,573	-5,992	2,048	2,379	3,261	3,267	6,004
Mortgage Interest	641	593	1,180	721	994	1,131	984
Annunity Income	2,267	3,974	3,346	3,227	3,668	3,834	4,169
Estate Income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Investment Income	13,093	8,766	12,324	10,108	13,137	14,548	30,524
Miscellaneous Income	46,549	46,473	43,691	53,093	48,258	52,051	45,328
Total Investment Income Declared	226,254	228,033	198,479	199,072	219,251	229,853	221,506
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	206,731	334,330	381,089	408,856	468,760	523,958	552,751
Family Allowance	41,098	52,593	51,582	54,945	57,337	57,367	56,688
Total Income Declared	3,207,408	3,609,794	3,610,626	3,797,733	4,080,746	4,793,876	4,846,174
Exemptions and Deductions Claimed:							
Personal Exemptions	878,533	1,041,939	1,052,324	1,118,742	1,195,294	1,241,411	1,264,747
Pension & Retirement Plan Contributions	122,648	131,334	141,955	150,374	166,558	184,840	206,564
Other Deductions	272,968	270,791	305,320	319,196	337,466	370,507	543,223
Total Exemption and Deductions Claimed	1,274,149	1,444,064	1,499,599	1,588,312	1,699,318	1,796,758	2,014,534
Net Taxable Income Declared	1,933,263	2,158,327	2,102,104	2,206,967	2,378,779	2,586,498	2,828,148
Total Tax Payable	509,754	574,410	560,107	586,027	656,023	754,968	843,905

Notes: 1 - Includes net commission income from self-employment.

Additional Data: For all years after 1951
For all Returns (Taxable and Non-Taxable)

Source: Taxation Statistics, Revenue Canada, Taxation.

TABLE H-3
NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS, TOTAL INCOME AND TOTAL TAX(1), BY OCCUPATIONAL CLASSES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1987

Occupations	1950 Number of Taxpayers	1950 Total Income ($'000)	1950 Total Tax ($'000)	1955 Number of Taxpayers	1955 Total Income ($'000)	1955 Total Tax ($'000)	1960 Number of Taxpayers	1960 Total Income ($'000)	1960 Total Tax ($'000)
Fishermen and Farmers	*	*	*	*	*	*	61	146	6
Business Employees	12,250	37,461	2,635	29,650	94,466	6,429	32,265	123,614	9,418
Federal Government Employees	1,670	4,350	240	2,800	9,155	603	3,743	15,828	1,120
Provincial Government Employees	1,510	3,501	219	2,840	7,738	572	7,065	21,750	1,581
Municipal Government Employees	60	140	3	320	1,103	65	341	1,388	96
Accountants	*	*	*	*	*	*	40	467	87
Medical Doctors, Surgeons	100	1,216	322	*	*	*	120	2,306	601
Dentists	40	317	44	*	*	*	38	464	94
Lawyers and Notaries	30	159	17	*	*	*	100	1,157	268
Business Proprietors	970	4,516	441	2,030	10,720	1,480	1,917	10,512	1,213
Pensioners	30	57	1	*	*	*	200	743	41
All Other Occupations	1,930	6,045	527	7,240	22,926	1,737	5,738	24,134	2,346
Total All Occupations	18,590	57,762	4,449	44,880	146,108	10,886	51,628	202,509	16,871

Occupations	1965 Number of Taxpayers	1965 Total Income ($'000)	1965 Total Tax ($'000)	1970 Number of Taxpayers	1970 Total Income ($'000)	1970 Total Tax ($'000)	1975 Number of Taxpayers	1975 Total Income ($'000)	1975 Total Tax ($'000)
Fishermen and Farmers	91	349	21	1,549	7,876	931	2,826	15,621	872
Business Employees	48,038	209,769	18,415	69,653	393,361	55,867	92,444	919,574	144,759
Federal Government Employees	4,448	21,985	1,805	5,067	36,961	5,887	6,444	76,768	12,649
Provincial Government Employees	6,883	26,487	2,166	10,205	53,157	7,015	16,074	170,691	26,212
Municipal Government Employees	992	4,189	275	2,024	9,762	1,085	4,291	38,880	5,151
Accountants	40	477	94	49	749	190	72	2,513	776
Medical Doctors, Surgeons	162	3,567	934	191	8,372	3,382	283	13,773	5,079
Dentists	42	700	147	40	1,053	336	62	2,438	799
Lawyers and Notaries	54	1,446	435	72	1,807	635	100	5,321	2,069
Business Proprietors	3,053	17,604	2,027	3,339	19,977	2,920	4,625	48,034	7,400
Pensioners	506	1,687	104	2,785	8,735	884	1,747	12,577	834
All Other Occupations	10,499	41,119	3,804	16,724	87,015	12,901	44,646	320,113	38,777
Total All Occupations	74,808	329,379	30,227	111,698	628,828	92,034	173,614	1,626,303	245,376

TABLE H-3
NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS, TOTAL INCOME AND TOTAL TAX(1), BY OCCUPATIONAL CLASSES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1987

- Continued -

Occupations	1980			1981			1982		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)
Fishermen and Farmers	9,253	88,654	8,383	7,508	79,577	8,014	10,116	103,942	8,314
Business Employees	99,882	1,468,915	232,735	96,877	1,570,870	257,082	95,979	1,742,910	285,872
Federal Government Employees	8,269	172,598	32,021	9,196	195,960	36,071	8,898	222,097	42,210
Provincial Government Employees	19,517	338,846	56,517	14,393	247,028	39,891	12,629	253,263	42,059
Municipal Government Employees	4,302	49,271	5,802	4,056	63,320	9,510	5,420	86,680	11,640
Accountants	92	3,401	820	120	4,867	1,090	100	4,163	1,062
Medical Doctors, Surgeons	331	20,453	7,076	470	25,993	8,778	370	30,800	10,776
Dentists	82	4,486	1,337	100	4,879	1,441	103	6,100	1,874
Lawyers and Notaries	158	7,187	2,211	248	9,677	2,722	160	9,198	2,818
Business Proprietors	5,062	66,537	8,963	6,355	85,192	11,329	4,721	72,113	9,955
Pensioners	5,411	65,536	5,481	6,192	78,541	6,769	6,927	98,798	8,570
All Other Occupations	46,286	568,837	71,843	57,394	841,506	127,057	63,891	979,732	149,260
Total All Occupations	198,645	2,825,898	433,179	202,909	3,207,408	509,754	209,313	3,609,794	574,410

Occupations	1983			1984			1985		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)
Fishermen and Farmers	9,254	104,243	9,168	9,040	104,744	8,768	7,983	95,168	8,943
Business Employees	76,878	1,459,791	237,071	77,745	1,522,775	248,633	81,746	1,687,068	290,784
Federal Government Employees	8,206	214,971	40,244	7,841	225,180	43,824	8,086	237,455	46,134
Provincial Government Employees	11,806	255,998	42,218	17,377	407,045	70,609	18,035	432,423	76,367
Municipal Government Employees	5,415	89,021	11,760	4,248	73,620	10,203	4,240	83,120	12,733
Accountants	85	4,289	1,024	60	3,051	730	90	6,366	4,470
Medical Doctors, Surgeons	400	35,519	11,754	418	43,079	13,771	478	47,453	14,226
Dentists	60	4,405	1,219	60	5,071	1,641	78	6,718	1,533
Lawyers and Notaries	240	13,546	3,606	190	13,182	3,062	199	14,051	3,512
Business Proprietors	4,942	79,061	10,744	4,713	78,946	10,621	4,546	81,428	11,767
Pensioners	7,404	115,052	10,701	8,961	133,393	10,983	8,966	148,937	15,501
All Other Occupations	75,365	1,234,732	180,598	74,734	1,187,647	163,182			
Total All Occupations	200,055	3,610,626	560,107	205,387	3,797,733	586,027	212,385	4,080,747	656,023

TABLE H-3

NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS, TOTAL INCOME AND TOTAL TAX(1), BY OCCUPATIONAL CLASSES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1987

- Continued -

Occupations	1986 Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)	1987 Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)
Fishermen and Farmers	8,520	120,443	15,521	10,750	184,375	25,255
Business Employees	87,310	1,937,391	335,434	94,990	2,077,167	378,864
Federal Government Employees	7,670	233,527	48,531	7,640	243,948	51,156
Provincial Government Employees	16,720	396,135	73,912	17,650	442,721	83,910
Municipal Government Employees	4,250	85,253	13,826	5,090	109,301	18,479
Accountants	90	6,236	1,637	80	5,046	1,295
Medical Doctors, Surgeons	440	46,509	15,003	490	43,952	14,739
Dentists	90	7,196	1,934	80	5,628	1,844
Lawyers and Notaries	200	15,142	4,042	170	12,592	3,911
Business Proprietors	4,680	80,900	11,893	4,940	91,359	13,637
Pensioners	11,150	185,555	20,391	10,940	186,392	21,130
All Other Occupations	82,110	1,374,451	212,844	80,690	1,447,067	229,685
Total All Occupations	223,230	4,388,738	754,968	233,510	4,849,548	843,905

Note: 1 - See note 4, Table H-1.

* - Included in "All Other Occupations" category.

Additional Data: For All Years after 1949

Taxable Income by Occupation.

Number of Taxable and All Returns by Total Income and Age.

Source: Taxation Statistics, Revenue Canada - Taxation.

TABLE H-4
TAXABLE CORPORATION INCOME, BY INDUSTRY
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1966

Industry	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
					($ Millions)					
Agriculture, forestry and fishing:	0.1	–	0.1	0.1	..(1)	..(1)	..(1)	..(1)	–	0.1
Agriculture	..	–	..	..	..	..	..	..	–	–
Forestry	..	–	..	..	..	..		..	–	0.1
Fishing and trapping	..	–	..	..	..	..	..	..	–	–
Mining	2.2	1.0	1.4	1.9	3.1(1)	3.5(1)	1.7(1)	9.7(1)	7.3	0.3
Manufacturing:	13.1	12.1	12.6	16.0	19.1	18.8	20.4	19.5	16.6	15.5
Food	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2.9	3.2
Beverages	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.2	1.1
Wood Industries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	0.1
Paper and Allied Industries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8.2	6.8
Printing, publishing and allied industries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.2	0.3
Primary metals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	–	–
Metal fabricating	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.2	0.3
Machinery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.4	0.3
Electrical Products	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.4	0.5
Non-Metallic Mineral Products	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.4	0.3
Petroleum and Coal Products	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.4	1.8
Chemicals and Chemical Products	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		0.5	0.8
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	0.1	0.1
Construction	1.5	1.8	2.7	3.5	3.2	3.0	5.9	3.8	4.4	5.6
Transportation, Communication and Other Utilities:	4.1	7.7	3.8	13.0	10.7	14.3	14.7	20.4	22.0	21.7
Transportation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15.3	15.2
Communication	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.3	1.4
Public Utilities	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.5	..	..	..	..	5.3	5.0
Other (Storage)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	–	–
Trade:	5.4	5.7	7.0	7.8	6.9	7.6	8.7	11.7	12.8	13.4
Wholesale	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6.8	7.1
Retail	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6.0	6.3
Finance	4.0	3.9	3.7	5.3	5.2	4.5	4.5	5.0	5.5	11.8
Services:	0.4	0.3	1.9	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.8	1.8	2.0	2.4
Services to business management	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.2	1.1
Government, personel and miscellaneous service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.9	1.3
Total – All Industries	30.8	32.5	33.2	48.1	48.3	52.0	56.7	71.9	70.0	70.8

TABLE H-4
TAXABLE CORPORATION INCOME, BY INDUSTRY NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1986

– Continued –

Industry	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
					($ Millions)					
Agriculture, forestry and fishing:	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	*	0.2	0.8	0.4	*	*
Agriculture	0.1	–	0.1	*	–	–	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1
Forestry	–	0.2	*	*	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2
Fishing and trapping	–	–	*	*	*	–	0.1	0.1	*	*
Mining	0.3	7.1	4.4	0.6	*	*	0.5	0.8	0.9	4.6
Manufacturing:	7.1	8.1	8.5	10.1	12.1	16.8	28.3	48.4	47.5	28.8
Food	2.6	3.3	4.0	5.6	4.9	5.7	12.3	6.6	7.5	9.7
Beverages	0.8	1.5	1.1	0.9	1.5	2.4	3.3	2.2	1.4	1.8
Wood Industries	0.1	–	–	*	0.1	0.1	0.1	*	*	*
Paper and Allied Industries	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	*	0.1	0.4	19.5	14.7	0.4
Printing, publishing and allied industries	0.2	0.3	*	0.4	0.7	1.2	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.5
Primary metals	–	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	*	0.7	0.2	0.1
Metal fabricating	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	1.3	1.5	*	1.4	1.6
Machinery	0.3	0.5	*	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5
Electrical Products	0.4	0.2	*	0.4	0.5	1.0	2.1	2.9	3.6	2.2
Non-Metallic Mineral Products	–	0.1	*	*	*	0.2	*	0.3	0.2	0.3
Petroleum and Coal Products	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	1.5	1.0	*	8.1	10.6	5.3
Chemicals and Chemical Products	0.8	1.2	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.4	2.3	2.8	2.0
Other	0.2	0.3	1.5	0.6	0.6	1.4	1.6	3.3	2.3	2.4
Construction	5.3	7.5	7.1	5.7	10.0	8.8	9.6	9.2	11.5	14.0
Transportation, Communication and Other Utilities:	16.7	17.9	15.5	23.7	22.9	*	17.5	11.4	*	*
Transportation	12.3	11.9	7.3	*	12.5	2.5	6.2	4.7	2.7	3.7
Communication	0.8	*	*	2.0	*	5.8	5.7	0.8	*	*
Public Utilities	3.6	4.7	7.0	7.9	*	5.7	5.5	5.8	4.5	10.0
Other (Storage)	–	*	*	*	*	*	–	0.1	*	*
Trade:	13.6	13.7	13.5	13.4	17.0	21.7	28.7	38.5	40.3	33.6
Wholesale	7.2	7.0	6.4	6.7	9.8	12.0	17.5	22.8	21.5	14.7
Retail	6.4	6.7	7.1	6.7	7.2	9.7	11.2	15.7	18.8	18.9
Finance	12.5	14.6	17.6	20.0	17.6	17.6	21.5	29.8	39.3	36.0
Services:	2.4	2.7	2.7	2.8	3.4	4.3	6.3	7.2	8.0	9.3
Services to business management	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.8	1.0	2.6	3.1	3.4	5.3
Government, personel and miscellaneous service	1.4	1.8	1.7	1.9	2.6	3.4	3.7	4.1	4.6	4.0
Total – All Industries	58.1	71.8	69.6	76.5	84.6	84.0	113.3	145.7	156.6	144.9

TABLE H-4
TAXABLE CORPORATION INCOME, BY INDUSTRY
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1986

- Continued -

($ Millions)

Industry	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Agriculture, forestry and fishing:	*	0.8	1.6	2.0	2.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	2.0	2.7
Agriculture	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.6
Forestry	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.8
Fishing and trapping	*	0.4	0.9	1.1	1.2	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.7	1.3
Mining	7.3	4.8	18.7	16.7	83.2	28.7	48.1	104.6	121.9	62.6
Manufacturing:	41.1	67.2	91.5	115.9	101.0	31.6	43.7	60.5	74.6	73.5
Food	12.2	12.1	10.8	10.5	7.6	11.3	11.5	12.1	13.7	22.5
Beverages	2.1	1.6	2.2	2.7	4.5	3.9	9.3	6.0	*	2.1
Wood Industries	*	0.3	*	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.4
Paper and Allied Industries	10.0	35.7	48.7	55.4	51.9	2.4	2.0	*	22.7	*
Printing, publishing and allied industries	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.6	3.3	3.4	3.6	4.5	5.5	5.3
Primary metals	0.1	0.2	*	1.1	0.6	*	*	1.3	*	1.1
Metal fabricating	1.8	1.1	1.8	1.2	1.2	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.7	*
Machinery	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.7	*	0.7	*
Electrical Products	2.2	0.9	2.1	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.7	2.4	3.6
Non-Metallic Mineral Products	*	*	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.8	2.1	1.4	1.8
Petroleum and Coal Products	*	6.6	14.3	28.8	21.0	2.2	3.8	8.4	15.5	11.0
Chemicals and Chemical Products	1.4	3.4	4.3	7.2	5.2	2.5	6.5	7.7	4.7	3.8
Other	8.1	2.3	4.1	3.4	2.5	3.1	3.4	15.6	6.7	21.9
Construction	9.9	9.3	8.9	11.7	12.6	13.1	16.9	13.7	13.2	14.8
Transportation, Communication and Other Utilities:	*	35.6	42.4	48.6	51.6	70.8	76.3	99.6	98.7	99.4
Transportation	4.0	*	4.2	3.4	6.3	*	*	28.6	30.0	32.1
Communication	*	11.7	15.3	15.7	17.5	25.0	30.1	35.6	36.0	33.9
Public Utilities	14.2	20.2	22.7	29.3	27.7	38.4	40.7	34.9	32.4	33.3
Other (Storage)	*	*	0.1	0.2	0.2	*	*	0.6	0.4	0.1
Trade:	29.4	36.6	45.6	51.3	40.8	44.6	52.8	50.5	51.1	55.9
Wholesale	13.5	17.3	22.0	24.9	17.8	22.2	24.4	23.7	23.1	26.3
Retail	15.9	19.3	23.6	26.4	23.0	22.4	28.4	26.8	28.0	29.6
Finance	34.1	25.6	27.7	20.3	19.8	19.8	25.9	37.9	38.2	39.9
Services:	7.9	10.4	13.4	14.1	14.0	14.7	18.9	17.1	18.9	17.7
Services to business management	3.5	4.7	6.3	5.9	6.1	6.4	6.5	6.6	8.0	7.0
Government, personel and miscellaneous service	4.4	5.7	7.0	8.2	7.9	8.3	12.4	10.5	10.9	10.7
Total - All Industries	155.6	190.2	249.7	280.6	325.4	224.8	283.9	385.4	418.7	366.5

Notes: 1 - Agriculture, forestry and fishing are included with mining.
- Nil
.. - Not Available
* - Restricted

Source: Taxation Statistics, Department of National Revenue, 1957 to 1964;
Statistics Canada, Corportation Taxation Statistics; 61-208, 1965 to 1982.

SECTION I

PRICE INDEXES

SECTION "I"

TABLE I-1

Consumer Price Index

The Consumer Price Index measures the percentage change through time in the cost of purchasing a constant "basket" of goods and services representing the purchases by a particular population group in a specified time period. The "basket" is an unchanging or equivalent quantity and quality of goods and services, consisting of items for which there are continually measurable market prices over time.

TABLE I-2

Family

The family or spending unit is defined as a group of persons dependent on a common or pooled income for the major items of expense and living in the same dwelling or one financially independent individual living alone. Never married sons or daughters living with their parents are considered as part of their parents spending unit. In the great majority of cases members of spending units with two or more persons are related by blood, marriage or adoption, and are thus consistent with the "economic family" definition employed in surveys of consumer finance.

TABLE I-3

House 1

This is a basic detached wood-frame bungalow with clapboard, metal or patent siding (rarely brick) five to eight years old with 3 bedrooms, 1 1/2 bathrooms, fireplace and one car garage in full basement but no recreation room or appliances. The total area of the house using outside dimensions but not including the garage is 1,200 square feet and the house is situated on a fully serviced 5,500 square foot lot. The house is typical of others in the neighbourhood. The neighbourhood itself is average and within average commuting distance of the city centre.

House 2

This is a detached 2 storey wood-frame house with stone or brick veneer front, patent siding elsewhere, five to eight years old with 4 bedrooms, 2 1/2 bathrooms, main floor family room, 1 fireplace, 2 car attached garage and full basement but no recreational room and no appliances. The total area of the house using outside dimensions but not including the garage is 2,000 square feet and the house is situated on a fully serviced 7,500 square foot lot. The house is typical of others in the community. The location is prime residential and is within average commuting distance of the city centre.

TABLE I-1
TOTAL AND MAIN COMPONENTS OF THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
ST. JOHN'S, BY ANNUAL AVERAGE, 1952 TO 1989

(1986 = 100)

Year	All Items	Food	Housing	Clothing	Transportation	Health Personal Care	Reading & Recreation	Tobacco & Alcohol	Energy
1952	21.5	20.9	22.8	30.6	21.2	15.6	24.8	18.3	–
1953	21.2	20.1	22.9	30.1	21.4	16.2	25.5	16.1	–
1954	21.4	20.2	22.8	30.1	21.7	16.6	27.1	16.1	–
1955	21.7	20.5	22.8	29.8	22.6	18.3	27.6	16.1	–
1956	22.2	20.9	23.2	29.7	22.9	21.0	28.5	16.0	–
1957	22.7	21.5	23.7	30.1	23.2	22.0	28.5	16.1	–
1958	23.3	22.0	24.0	30.5	24.0	22.8	31.5	16.5	–
1959	23.7	22.4	24.3	30.8	25.5	23.2	32.1	17.3	–
1960	24.0	22.3	24.5	32.0	25.7	23.8	33.0	18.0	–
1961	24.2	22.2	24.6	32.7	25.9	23.9	36.5	18.3	–
1962	24.4	22.4	24.7	32.9	26.1	23.9	36.8	18.5	–
1963	24.9	23.3	25.0	33.3	26.0	24.3	37.1	18.7	–
1964	25.2	23.5	25.2	33.9	25.6	25.4	36.1	20.3	–
1965	25.5	24.0	25.3	34.4	25.6	25.7	36.1	21.5	–
1966	26.1	25.1	25.5	35.3	25.8	26.0	36.4	21.6	–
1967	26.8	25.3	26.4	37.2	26.4	27.9	37.1	22.3	–
1968	28.1	26.0	27.1	39.7	27.8	30.0	38.8	25.2	–
1969	29.0	26.8	27.8	40.9	28.8	30.7	40.2	26.2	–
1970	29.5	27.1	28.3	42.2	30.0	31.9	41.5	26.2	–
1971	29.9	26.6	29.3	43.6	31.2	32.7	42.2	26.4	–
1972	31.6	28.6	31.2	44.6	32.7	35.1	42.4	28.0	20.1
1973	34.7	33.4	34.1	46.1	33.8	36.6	44.4	29.5	20.9
1974	39.1	40.0	37.8	50.7	37.8	41.1	47.5	30.8	22.6
1975	43.6	45.0	42.0	54.7	42.7	46.0	52.4	34.6	25.9
1976	47.0	47.9	47.2	55.1	46.1	50.5	56.1	37.0	29.5
1977	50.6	51.7	51.4	59.0	49.4	53.2	57.7	38.7	33.1
1978	54.6	56.7	55.2	62.3	51.3	56.9	59.6	40.9	37.5
1979	60.1	68.2	59.4	66.6	55.4	62.7	65.4	43.7	41.4
1980	67.0	76.8	65.4	73.8	63.0	69.9	70.8	49.8	45.9
1981	76.0	84.8	75.4	79.3	74.0	76.2	77.8	57.2	53.9
1982	83.6	89.4	84.9	83.6	82.6	82.0	83.9	66.8	70.8
1983	89.3	90.3	90.4	93.6	88.0	89.5	89.1	79.9	84.2
1984	93.2	93.6	94.9	95.7	91.6	93.0	92.8	86.0	92.3
1985	97.1	95.4	99.6	96.1	96.6	96.3	96.3	91.9	97.9
1986	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	107.5
1987	102.9	104.2	101.7	103.9	101.2	105.0	105.4	103.5	100.0
1988	105.3	105.0	104.6	107.5	101.4	108.5	110.7	107.8	96.9
1989	109.2	108.4	106.7	112.0	106.5	112.3	115.9	115.5	95.4

Additional Data: Monthly, Sub-groups and selected items.

Source: Statistics Canada, 62-010.

TABLE I-1
TOTAL AND MAIN COMPONENTS OF THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
ST. JOHN'S, BY ANNUAL AVERAGE, 1952 TO 1989

(1986 = 100)

(Percent)

Year	All Items	Food	Housing	Clothing	Transportation	Health Personal Care	Reading & Recreation	Tobacco & Alcohol	Energy
1952	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1953	-1.4	-3.8	0.4	-1.6	0.9	3.8	2.8	-12.0	–
1954	0.9	0.5	-0.4	0.0	1.4	2.5	6.3	0.0	–
1955	1.4	1.5	0.0	-1.0	4.1	10.2	1.8	0.0	–
1956	2.3	2.0	1.8	-0.3	1.3	14.8	3.3	-0.6	–
1957	2.3	2.9	2.2	1.3	1.3	4.8	0.0	0.6	–
1958	2.6	2.3	1.3	1.3	3.4	3.6	10.5	2.5	–
1959	1.7	1.8	1.3	1.0	6.3	1.8	1.9	4.8	–
1960	1.3	-0.4	0.8	3.9	0.8	2.6	2.8	4.0	–
1961	0.8	-0.4	0.4	2.2	0.8	0.4	10.6	1.7	–
1962	0.8	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.0	0.8	1.1	–
1963	2.0	4.0	1.2	1.2	-0.4	1.7	0.8	1.1	–
1964	1.2	0.9	0.8	1.8	-1.5	4.5	-2.7	8.6	–
1965	1.2	2.1	0.4	1.5	0.0	1.2	0.0	5.9	–
1966	2.4	4.6	0.8	2.6	0.8	1.2	0.6	0.5	–
1967	2.7	0.8	3.5	5.4	2.3	7.3	1.9	3.2	–
1968	4.9	2.8	2.7	6.7	5.3	7.5	4.6	13.0	–
1969	3.2	3.1	2.6	3.0	3.6	2.3	3.6	4.0	–
1970	1.7	1.1	1.8	3.2	4.2	3.9	3.2	0.0	–
1971	1.4	-1.8	3.2	3.3	4.0	2.5	1.4	0.8	–
1972	5.7	7.5	6.8	2.3	4.8	7.3	0.5	6.1	4.0
1973	9.8	16.8	9.3	3.4	3.1	4.3	5.0	5.4	8.1
1974	12.7	19.8	10.9	10.0	12.2	12.0	7.0	4.7	14.6
1975	11.5	12.5	11.1	7.7	13.0	12.2	10.3	12.0	13.9
1976	7.8	6.2	12.4	0.9	8.0	9.8	7.1	6.9	12.2
1977	7.7	8.2	8.9	6.9	7.2	5.3	2.9	4.6	13.3
1978	7.9	13.5	7.4	5.8	3.8	7.0	3.1	5.7	10.4
1979	9.9	16.2	7.6	6.9	8.0	10.2	9.7	6.8	10.9
1980	11.7	12.6	9.9	10.8	13.5	11.5	8.4	14.0	17.4
1981	13.4	10.4	15.5	7.5	17.6	9.0	9.7	14.9	31.4
1982	10.0	5.4	12.6	5.4	11.6	7.5	7.9	16.8	18.9
1983	6.8	1.0	6.5	12.0	6.5	9.3	6.2	19.6	9.6
1984	4.4	3.7	5.0	2.1	4.1	3.9	4.2	7.6	6.1
1985	4.2	1.9	5.0	2.6	5.5	3.5	3.8	6.9	9.8
1986	3.0	4.8	0.4	1.9	3.5	3.8	4.0	8.8	-7.0
1987	2.9	4.2	1.7	3.9	1.2	5.0	5.4	3.5	-3.1
1988	2.3	0.8	2.9	3.5	0.2	3.3	4.9	4.2	-1.1
1989	3.6	3.2	2.0	4.1	5.0	3.4	4.7	7.2	-0.4

Additional Data: Monthly, Sub-Groups and Selected Items.

Source: Statistics Canada, 62-010.

TABLE I-2

URBAN FAMILY EXPENDITURE, ST. JOHN'S – 1969, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1978, 1982, 1984 & 1986

	All Families and Unattached Individuals							
	1969	1972	1974	1976	1978	1982	1984	1986
Number of Families in Sample	311	205	355	286	265	261	242	292
Average								
Family Size	3.46	3.71	3.49	3.65	3.35	3.37	3.16	3.25
No. of Children under 5	0.44	0.44	0.38	0.32	0.34	0.26	0.24	0.18
No. of Children 5–15	0.87	0.96	0.78	0.84	0.76	0.73	0.60	0.66
No. of Adults 16–17	0.11	0.18	0.13	0.15	0.12	0.13	0.09	0.12
No. of Adults 18–64	1.92	1.96	2.05	2.08	1.96	2.00	1.97	2.06
No. of Adults 65 and Over	0.18	0.23	0.21	0.34	0.23	0.24	0.25	0.23
No. of Full-time Earners	0.90	0.95	1.03	0.92	0.78	0.92	0.81	0.96
Age of Head	42.7	45.4	43.7	48.6	45.1	43.8	45.0	43.0
Net Income before taxes	6,843.4	9,367.8	14,810.5	17,869.7	18,257.5	29,972.8	31,933.0	35,108.0
Other money receipts	156.6	117.5	224.9	487.2	577.2	423.5	700.0	256.0
Net change in assets & liabilities	292.0	95.6	571.3	1,158.1	974.8	1,706.2	1,129.0	1,006.0
Percentage								
Home Owners	45.6	62.3	66.3	75.8	70.2	71.6	67.9	65.8
Car or truck owners	56.1	63.9	78.2	79.6	73.6	80.6	79.0	82.7
With Head Canadian-born	95.4	98.2	96.8	..	95.5	..	..	..
With Wife employed full-time	11.7	11.5	18.1	..	16.2	19.9	16.4	20.8
Average Dollar Expenditure								
Food	1,459.8	1,854.6	2,454.7	2,933.3	3,348.4	4,895.8	4,935.0	5,319.0
Shelter	984.3	1,480.7	2,229.3	2,554.0	2,799.0	4,545.9	5,173.0	5,968.0
Rented living quarters	354.6	408.0	495.0	446.7	519.2	881.3	1,139.0	1,584.0
Owned living quarters	302.1	594.2	1,092.9	1,238.3	1,291.2	2,092.1	2,118.0	2,367.0
Other housing	37.9	60.4	97.8	92.7	93.3	199.1	295.0	242.0
Water, Fuel and Electricity	289.7	418.0	543.5	776.2	895.3	1,373.5	1,621.0	1,774.0
Household Operation	285.0	334.7	500.7	665.6	797.7	1,407.7	1,496.0	1,553.0
Furnishings and Equipment	249.2	341.9	606.2	691.0	741.1	972.5	1,050.0	1,241.0
Furniture	..	..	..	180.4	266.8	502.6	536.0	414.0
Household appliances	65.9	63.1	160.4	177.5	169.2	427.7 (1)	465.0	331.0
Other	183.3	278.9	445.8	333.1	305.1	42.3 (2)	48.0	73.0
Clothing	673.4	819.1	1,018.3	1,221.9	1,236.3	1,944.9	2,180.0	2,465.0
Personal Care	152.1	170.1	213.4	249.7	285.6	580.3	683.0	778.0
Medical and Health Care	123.6	136.5	175.1	218.8	229.2	452.4	574.0	582.0
Smoking and Alcoholic Beverages	335.7	427.6	639.7	682.3	731.8	1,308.6	1,225.0	1,366.0
Travel and Transportation	780.1	1,357.5	2,095.3	2,213.2	2,217.5	3,749.4	4,191.0	4,122.0
Automobile (and truck)	623.6	1,136.9	1,777.6	1,800.2	1,988.7	3,395.7 (3)	3,792.0	3,728.0
Purchase	259.7	639.0	943.0	784.9	894.7	..	..	..
Operation	363.9	498.0	834.6	1,015.3	1,094.0	..	..	..
Other	156.4	220.6	317.7	413.1	228.9	353.7 (4)	398.0	394.0
Recreation	197.3	323.8	449.0	515.0	759.8	1,078.7	1,193.0	1,398.0
Reading	40.6	47.6	95.1	93.2	98.3	170.4	192.0	186.0
Education	100.8	85.3	139.0	125.3	126.8	270.6	319.0	486.0
Miscellaneous Expenses	89.6	163.4	301.6	332.6	369.2	822.1	768.0	831.0
Total Current Consumption	5,471.5	7,976.9	10,918.2	12,555.9	13,740.7	22,199.5	23,978.0	26,296.0
Personal taxes	829.7	1,592.6	2,572.1	3,096.0	2,823.6	4,898.4	5,530.0	5,872.0
Security	285.7	616.9	649.0	899.7	727.7	1,387.2	1,589.0	1,753.0
Gifts and Contributions	207.8	253.6	319.5	412.4	545.5	771.5	969.0	749.0
Total Expenditure	6,794.7	10,440.0	14,458.8	16,964.0	17,837.4	29,256.6	32,067.0	34,671.0

TABLE I-2

URBAN FAMILY EXPENDITURE, ST. JOHN'S – 1969, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1978, 1982, 1984 & 1986

- CONTINUED -

	All Families and Unattached Individuals							
	1969	1972	1974	1976	1978	1982	1984	1986
Percentage Distribution								
Food	21.5	19.8	17.0	17.6	18.8	16.7	15.4	15.3
Shelter	14.5	15.8	15.4	15.1	15.7	15.5	16.1	17.2
Rented living quarters	5.2	4.4	3.4	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.6	4.6
Owned living quarters	4.4	6.3	7.6	7.3	7.2	7.2	6.6	6.8
Other Housing	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.7
Water, Fuel and Electricity	4.3	4.5	3.8	4.6	5.0	4.7	5.1	5.1
Household Operation	4.2	3.6	3.5	3.9	4.5	4.8	4.7	4.5
Furnishings and Equipment	3.7	3.7	4.2	4.1	4.2	3.3	3.3	3.6
Furniture	..	..	..	1.1	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.8
Household appliances	1.0	0.7	1.1	1.0	0.9	1.5 (1)	1.5	1.7
Other	2.7	3.0	3.1	2.0	1.7	0.1 (2)	0.2	0.1
Clothing	9.9	8.7	7.0	7.2	6.9	6.6	6.8	7.1
Personal Care	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.6	2.0	2.1	2.2
Medical and Health Care	1.8	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.8	1.7
Smoking and Alcoholic Beverages	4.9	4.6	4.4	4.0	4.1	4.5	3.8	3.9
Travel and Transportation	11.5	14.5	14.5	13.0	12.4	12.8	13.1	11.9
Automobile (and truck)	9.2	12.1	12.3	10.6	11.1	11.6 (3)	11.8	10.6
Purchase	3.8	6.8	6.5	4.6	5.0	..	.	..
Operation	5.4	5.3	5.8	6.0	6.1	.	.	.
Other	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.4	1.3	1.2 (4)	1.2	1.1
Recreation	2.9	3.5	3.1	3.0	4.3	3.7	3.7	4.0
Reading	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5
Education	1.5	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.4
Miscellaneous Expenses	1.3	1.7	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.8	2.4	2.4
Total Current Consumption	80.5	80.5	75.5	74.0	77.0	75.9	74.8	75.8
Personal taxes	12.2	12.6	17.8	18.3	15.8	16.7	17.2	16.9
Security	4.2	4.6	4.5	5.3	4.1	4.7	5.0	5.1
Gifts and Contributions	3.1	2.2	2.2	2.4	3.1	2.6	3.0	2.2
Total Expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Notes: 1 – Household Equipment
2 – Services
3 – Private Transportation
4 – Public Transportation

Additional Data: Summary and detailed Average Family Expenditures, All Families and unattached individuals, family type, family income.

Source: Statistics Canada, 62-555

TABLE I-3
SURVEY OF HOUSE(1) PRICES, ST. JOHN'S, APRIL 1974 TO APRIL, 1990

House 1(2)

Date		St. John's	East End	West End	Mount Pearl
1974	April	45,000	–	–	–
	August	44,000	–	–	–
	December	44,000	–	–	–
1975	April	45,000	–	–	–
	August	46,000	–	–	–
	December	45,500	–	–	–
1976	April	46,000	–	–	–
	August	44,500	–	–	–
	December	43,800	–	–	–
1977	June	44,500	–	–	–
	October	45,800	–	–	–
1978	February	46,200	–	–	–
	June	47,600	–	–	–
	October	49,400	–	–	–
1979	February	49,500	–	–	–
	June	52,750	–	–	–
	October	55,300	–	–	–
1980	February	59,800	–	–	–
	June	63,500	–	–	–
	October	65,500	–	–	–
1981	February	68,250	–	–	–
	June	73,000	–	–	–
	October	–	72,500	70,000	66,000
1982	February	–	69,500	69,000	66,800
	April	–	72,500	64,500	62,000
	July	–	69,500	63,500	60,000
	October	–	69,500	63,500	60,000
1983	January	–	70,500	65,500	65,500
	April	–	72,500	66,000	65,500
	July	–	73,500	68,500	67,500
	October	–	75,000	70,000	67,500
1984	January	–	76,500	70,000	67,500
	July	–	79,500	75,500	76,500
	October	–	79,500	76,500	76,500
1985	February	–	80,500	77,800	77,300
	April	–	83,500	80,500	79,500
	July	–	87,500	86,500	85,500
	October	–	92,000	86,500	87,000
1986	January	–	92,000	86,500	87,000
	April	–	92,900	89,200	87,300
	July	–	91,000	87,500	86,800
	October	–	91,800	88,300	87,000
1987	January	–	90,900	88,200	86,400
	April	–	89,500	87,800	86,100
	July	–	92,800	89,200	88,500
	October	–	92,500	88,500	87,600
1988	January	–	92,400	88,200	85,200
	April	–	91,000	88,100	84,800
	July	–	93,500	91,500	89,500
	October	–	95,300	92,900	90,600
1989	January	–	98,500	97,500	96,500
	April	–	102,600	99,900	98,300
	July	–	103,500	99,900	98,300
	October	–	102,700	98,900	96,700
1990	January	–	101,300	97,400	95,600
	April	–	101,200	97,400	95,600

Notes: 1 – See Definition Section
2 – Prices for HOUSE 2 are also available from August 1974 to April 1987.

Additional Data: For Other Housing Types.

Source: Royal Trust Survey of House Prices.

SECTION J

AGRICULTURE

SECTION "J"

TABLE J-1

Census Farm

Census Farm - Prior to 1976 is defined as an agricultural holding of one acre or more with sales of agricultural products during the twelve month period prior to the Census of $50 or more. In 1976 this value was changed to sales of $1,200 or more. In 1981 this value was changed to sales of $250 or more.

TABLE J-5

Type of Farm

Type of farm indicates that 51 percent or more of sales were in that area of farming.

TABLE J-1
SELECTED STATISTICS OF CENSUS FARMS(1)
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981 & 1986

Item	Unit	1951	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986
Population								
Total Population	Number	361,416	457,853	493,396	522,104	557,725	567,681	568,349
Farms								
Total Number of Farms	Number	407	484	437	402	275	384	415
Non-Resident Farms	Number	22	27	37	70	31	62	72
Areas								
Total Land Area	Acres	91,833,600	91,833,600	91,833,600	91,833,600	91,833,600	91,833,600	91,833,600
Area in Farms	Acres	24,192	27,973	30,752	52,274	23,880	72,094	57,279
Percent of Total Land Area	Percent	0.026	0.030	0.033	0.057	0.026	0.079	0.062
Use of Farm Land								
Improved Land	Acres	8,814	11,492	12,144	15,104	11,802	21,845	20,966
Under Crops (2)	Acres	5,518	6,982	7,103	6,683	7,322	10,057	10,082
Pasture	Acres	2,344	2,248	3,652	6,645	2,984	8,683	6,524
Summer Fallow	Acres	-	81	196	410	289	807	851
Other Improved Land	Acres	952	2,181	1,193	1,366	488	930	3,509
Unimproved Land	Acres	15,378	16,481	18,608	37,170	12,078	50,250	36,313
Wood Land	Acres	10,492	9,757	8,534	8,191	6,621	12,982	7,815
Other Unimproved Land	Acres	4,886	6,724	10,074	28,979	2,208	15,090	16,907
Capital								
Total Capital Value	Dollars	..	12,822,500	17,615,400	24,049,900	46,154,696	94,429,040	90,907,724
Value of Land and Buildings	Dollars	..	9,618,500	13,276,400	17,746,500	37,810,150	76,967,755	65,750,826
Value of Machinery and Equipment	Dollars	..	1,978,600	2,287,300	3,179,100	4,613,927	10,066,607	13,080,936
Value of Livestock and Poultry	Dollars	..	1,225,400	2,051,700	3,122,730	3,730,619	8,394,678	12,075,962

Notes: 1 – For the years 1951 to 1971 the data are for census farms with sales of $1,200 or more. For the years 1976, 1981 and 1986 the data are for census farms with sales of $2,500 or more.

2 – Included Field, Vegetable, Fruit and Nursery Crop Land.

Additional Data: Available by Census Division and Sub-Division.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

TABLE J-2
CENSUS FARMS* SALES BY TOTAL CAPITAL VALUE
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1961, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981 & 1986

Total Capital Value (Dollars)	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986
Under 2,950	14	3	4	2	61	116
2,950 - 4,949	23	13	3	1		
4,950 - 7,449	35	22	28	5		
7,450 - 9,949	49	33	17	7		
9,950 - 14,949	86	59	47	18	84	
14,950 - 24,949	107	92	75	30		
24,950 - 49,949	83	109	109	70	102	101
49,950 - 99,949	52	73	62	114	145	126
99,950 & Over	15	33	57	151	287	308
Total Farms Reporting	464	437	402	398	679	651

* For the years 1961 to 1976 the data are for census farms with sales of $1,200 or more for 1981 and 1986 the data are for farms with sales of $250 or more.

Additional Data: See Table J-1.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

TABLE J-3
CENSUS FARMS BY ACREAGE(1)
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981 & 1986

Size of Farm (Acres)	1951	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986
Under 3	8	37	37	32	11	34	33
3 - 9	56	64	70	63	29	50	51
10 - 69	244	249	214	174	133	147	169
70 - 129	51	57	55	63	49	74	61
130 - 179	19	24	26	20	16	24	27
180 - 239	17	16	17	15	8	14	29
240 - 399	9	11	8	18	23	18	24
400 - 559	2	3	5	5	5	6	8
560 - 759	-	1	1	4	1	6	6
760 - 1,119	1	1	2	2	-	3	2
1,120 - 1,559	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
1,600 & Over	-	1	2	5	-	7	5
Total Farms Reporting	407	464	437	402	275	384	415

1 - For the years 1951 to 1971 the data are for census farms with sales of $1,200 or more. For the years 1976, 1981 and 1986 the data are for farms with sales of $2,500 or more.

Additional Data: See Table J-1.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

TABLE J-4
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON CENSUS FARMS(1), NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981 & 1986

Livestock	1951	1961	1966	1971 (Number)	1976	1981		1986 (2)
Cattle	3,376	4,207	5,356	5,126	4,593	5,831		7,717
Hogs	1,081	1,361	6,777	14,014	15,204	18,980		16,209
Sheep	2,757	4,054	3,491	3,025	2,551	4,152		6,863
Poultry								
Hens & Chicken	35,993	204,413	407,111	804,747	908,358	932,482	(2)	1,286,877
Turkeys	1,502	2,452	3,100	–	2,250	1,723		8,765
Ducks	267	236	259	267	590	900		–
Geese	73	344	893	1,917	142	435		–
Other								1,683

---

1 – For the years 1951 to 1971 data are for census farms with sales of $1,200 or more. For the years 1976 and 1981 the data are for census farms with sales of $2,500 or more.

2 – Data is for all census farms. (See note for Table J-1 at beginning of Section).

Additional Data: See Table J-1.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

TABLE J-5

CENSUS FARMS WITH SALES OF $2,500 OR MORE, BY TYPE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981 AND 1986

Type of Farm	1961		1966		1971	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Dairy	73	25.9	75	24.9	70	24.8
Cattle, Hogs, Sheep (Excluding Dairy Farms)	19	6.8	41	13.6	40	14.2
Poultry	57	20.3	72	23.9	54	19.1
Field Crops, Other than Small Grain	65	23.1	70	23.2	30	10.6
Fruits and Vegetables	12	4.3	6	2	58	20.6
Forestry	3	1.1	2	0.7	5	1.8
Miscellaneous Specialty	21	7.5	21	7	5	1.8
Mixed	31	11.0	14	4.7	20	7.1
TOTAL	281	100.0	301	100.0	282 (2)	100.0

Type of Farm	1976		1981		1986	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Dairy	60	22	58	15.1	6.8	16.4
Cattle, Hogs, Sheep (Excluding Dairy Farms)	29	10.6	60	15.7	62	14.9
Poultry	46	16.8	53	13.8	54	13
Field Crops, Other than Small Grain	47	17.2	20	5.2	13	3.1
Fruits and Vegetables	42	15.4	87	22.5	94	22.7
Forestry	.. (1)	..	–	–	–	–
Miscellaneous Specialty	15	5.5	51	13.3	75	18.1
Mixed	34	12.5	55	14.4	49	11.8
TOTAL	273 (2)	100.0	384	100.0	415	100.0

---

1 – Forestry included in Miscellaneous Specialty

2 – Excludes Institutional Farms

.. Not Available

Additional Data: See Table J-1.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

TABLE J-6
CENSUS FARMS(1) BY ECONOMIC CLASS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1961, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981 AND 1986

Economic Class	1961 Number of Farms	1961 Percent	1966 Number of Farms	1966 Percent	1971 Number of Farms	1971 Percent
Total Number of Farms	464	100.0	437	100.0	402	100.0
Value of Agricultural Products Sold						
$100,000 and over						
75,000 - 99,999			33	7.6	24	6.0
50,000 - 74,999	37	8.0				
35,000 - 49,999					11	2.7
25,000 - 34,999			19	4.3	33	8.2
15,000 - 24,999	27	5.8	38	8.7	38	9.5
10,000 - 14,999	29	6.3	31	7.1	38	9.5
5,000 - 9,999	76	16.4	77	17.6	57	14.2
2,500 - 4,999	112	24.1	103	23.6	81	20.1
1,200 - 2,499	175	37.7	131	30.0	95	23.6
Institutional Farms, Etc.	8	1.7	5	1.1	25	6.2

Economic Class	1976 Number of Farms	1976 Percent	1981 Number of Farms	1981 Percent	1986 Number of Farms	1986 Percent
Total Number of Farms	303	100.0	384	100.0	415	100.0
Value of Agricultural Products Sold						
$100,000 and over	42	15.3	78	20.3	110	26.5
75,000 - 99,999	13	4.7	35	9.1	43	10.4
50,000 - 74,999	23	8.4				
35,000 - 49,999	15	1.4	35	9.1	41	9.9
25,000 - 34,999	14	1.3				
15,000 - 24,999	28	10.1	68	17.7	77	18.6
10,000 - 14,999	30	10.9				
5,000 - 9,999	55	20.0	64	16.7	67	16.1
2,500 - 4,999	53	19.3	104	27.1	77	18.6
1,200 - 2,499	-	-	-	-	-	-
Institutional Farms, Etc.	30	0.7	- (2)	- (2)	- (2)	- (2)

Notes: 1 - For 1961 to 1971 data are for farms with sales of $1,200 or more, for 1976 and 1981 data are for farms with sales of $2,400 or more.

2 - In 1981 all institutional farms are included in their specific sales class.

Additional Data: See Table J-1.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

TABLE J-7
FARM CASH INCOME
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1972 TO 1989
($'000)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Crops	3,531	4,315	4,045	5,220	4,464	5,357	4,703	5,920	5,465
Potatoes	578	493	471	665	850	677	786	910	1,120
Fruit	404	623	181	868	323	1,217	605	875	313
Vegetables(1)	1,345	1,487	1,375	1,815	1,928	2,108	1,943	2,382	2,016
Floriculture & Nursery	888	1,447	1,668	1,562	1,295	1,275	1,300	1,666	1,844
Other Crops(2)	316	265	350	310	68	80	69	87	172
Livestock & Products	9,007	11,367	13,972	13,750	15,968	16,496	18,625	20,382	22,365
Cattle	522	856	676	483	616	558	1,212	1,668	1,474
Calves	93	87	73	81	91	126	36	51	100
Hogs(3)	1,581	2,346	2,496	3,037	3,120	2,927	3,441	3,588	3,828
Sheep & Lambs	85	105	138	153	172	185	190	248	192
Dairy Products(3)	1,577	1,761	2,296	2,422	2,721	2,860	3,219	3,330	4,011
Poultry	853	1,362	1,768	2,017	3,500	3,761	4,558	4,990	5,624
Eggs	4,207	4,737	6,387	5,421	5,582	5,907	5,775	6,292	6,902
Other Livestock(3)	89	113	138	136	166	172	194	215	234
Cash Income from Farming Operation	12,538	15,682	18,017	18,970	20,432	21,853	23,328	26,302	27,830

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Crops	6,268	5,238	4,967	5,645	5,825	6,746	7,095	8,042	9,003
Potatoes	1,185	864	698	942	830	1,252	989	847	1,042
Fruit	115	293	216	313	450	509	848	817	1,118
Vegetables(1)	2,623	2,086	2,001	2,054	1,951	2,293	2,180	2,597	2,935
Floriculture & Nursery	1,884	1,579	1,637	1,893	2,063	2,108	2,532	3,383	3,519
Other Crops(2)	461	416	415	443	531	584	546	398	389
Livestock & Products	25,616	28,113	29,804	35,524	37,208	38,658	38,178	44,228	46,203
Cattle	1,580	1,410	1,403	1,458	1,381	1,320	1,156	1,905	1,572
Calves	31	40	61	47	53	71	101	94	104
Hogs(3)	4,411	5,346	4,471	4,786	4,504	4,361	3,875	..	..
Sheep & Lambs	226	185	138	167	160	186	216	206	221
Dairy Products(3)	5,000	5,965	7,327	8,534	9,449	11,001	12,151	..	..
Poultry	6,898	7,983	7,777	10,540	11,842	12,333	10,794	11,719	12,398
Eggs	7,229	6,782	8,177	9,366	9,047	8,798	8,785	9,470	10,162
Other Livestock(3)	241	402	450	626	772	588	1,100	20,834	21,746
Cash Income from Farming Operation	31,884	33,351	34,771	41,169	43,033	45,404	45,273	52,270	55,206

---

1 - For 1972 - 1978 vegetables include only cabbage, carrots, turnip & lettuce. For 1979 to 1983 all vegetables are included in this category.

2 - For 1972 - 1978 other crops include all vegetables other than potatoes, cabbage, carrots, turnip & lettuce. For 1979 to 1983 these items are included in the category vegetables.

3 - As of 1988 dairy products and hogs are included in other livestock.

Source: Statistics Canada, 21-202 and 21-603.

SECTION K

FISHERIES

SECTION "K"

TABLE K-7

Fishermen

Engaged in the Fishery is defined to cover the time spent preparing for, actually fishing, and storing boats and gear away after the season. Time spent on repairing boats or gear in the off-season is not included but such time spent in the fishing season is included.

Before 1969 "Engaged in the Fishery" included not only time spent in catching fish, but also time spent on shore preparing boats and fishing equipment, processing fish, repairing shore installations, and performing other unpaid activities connected with the fishery, and also time spent receiving unemployment insurance payments if such payments were earned as a result of fishing activities.

Casual - those who are engaged in the fishery for less than five month.

Full-time - those who are engaged in the fishery for over 10 months of the year.

Part-time - those who are engaged in the fishery for a period of over five and up to 10 months.

Beginning with 1980 there is not a set number of months for the province that a person has to fish to be considered full-time and part-time. If a person fishes consistently for the fishing season set out in his area then he is considered full-time, the lenght of the fishing season varies from Area to Area.

TABLE K-1

Groundfish

Fish that generally feed and dwell near the bottom of the sea, e.g. cod, haddock, redfish, flounder, halibut, etc.

Molluscs and Crustaceans

Fish that usually live in water close to the bottom, have hard shells, joined appendages and generally travel limited distances, e.g. crab, shrimp, squid, etc.

Pelagic

Species that feed in mid-water or near the surface e.g. herring, capelin, mackerel, etc.

Roundweight

The weight of the fish when taken out of the water, i.e. live weight.

TABLE K-1
QUANTITY(1) OF FISH LANDINGS, BY SPECIES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1952 TO 1988

Species	1952	1955	1960	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
						(Metric Tons)						
Total Landings*(2)	262,000	301,305	299,742	312,798	477,192	422,768	317,236	325,681	250,491	258,058	340,161	394,148
Seafish, Total	250,368	289,937	287,168	304,467	474,854	420,543	315,553	324,684	249,692	255,576	339,209	392,764
Groundfish, Total	201,367	250,923	265,034	275,472	306,597	270,455	238,168	250,538	188,885	193,977	258,223	278,262
Catfish	127	146	281	959	1,092	2,891	2,123	2,229	2,307	1,527	2,724	2,187
Cod	173,896	205,018	221,174	187,901	152,930	139,731	118,043	96,931	83,300	77,523	119,567	142,001
Haddock	4,114	28,085	13,946	3,348	2,071	1,609	820	644	406	288	247	671
Halibut	135	229	243	405	431	316	233	427	371	373	331	476
Plaice & Greysole	8,592	8,694	19,693	44,684	94,869	88,245	80,728	91,419	70,362	64,268	82,607	81,368
Redfish	13,863	7,939	8,625	30,279	41,602	27,179	27,903	50,036	24,753	40,932	40,075	31,077
Turbot	439	722	626	7,463	12,930	11,203	9,236	7,044	6,016	8,100	9,748	19,022
Other	201	90	486	435	672	1,281	1,082	1,808	1,370	946	924	1,461
Pelagic & Esturial, Total	43,768	29,313	14,927	19,278	164,934	144,299	72,242	67,102	56,162	53,309	68,613	75,128
Capelin	15,336	13,904	7,012	4,781	3,348	2,522	4,367	6,597	15,385	4,589	9,613	13,473
Herring	24,391	13,061	6,831	12,926	156,778	137,890	64,447	55,220	34,761	42,474	48,922	50,355
Mackerel	2,317	1,477	1	191	924	1,662	1,758	2,912	1,939	3,667	5,362	7,926
Salmon	1,549	795	947	1,162	1,588	1,567	1,395	2,017	2,011	2,044	2,012	1,938
Trout	168	..	73	132	186	155	16	17	26	29	23	37
Other	29	56	63	88	110	503	261	339	1,040	306	691	1,397
Molluscs & Crustaceans, Total	5,213	9,701	7,207	9,717	3,323	5,789	5,143	7,044	5,645	8,290	16,373	39,396
Lobster	1,689	2,498	2,044	1,696	1,455	1,368	1,238	1,263	1,326	1,696	2,254	2,181
Scallops	67	184	93	219	512	418	2,211	2,002	277	8	30	106
Squid	3,457	7,019	5,067	7,802	76	1,608	18	620	59	3,202	9,927	29,733
Crabs	–	–	–	–	890	1,379	1,484	2,652	3,426	2,011	2,668	3,937
Other	–	–	3	–	390	1,016	192	507	558	1,373	1,494	3,439
Viscera, Total	11,632	11,368	12,574	8,331	2,338	2,223	1,683	997	799	482	952	1,364
Whales (Number)(4)	3,174	6,628	1,970	1,558	662	379	364	–	–	–	–	–
Seals (Number)	105,245	55,561	37,559	70,954	93,286	73,406	41,743	44,957	48,784	73,490	94,617	88,701

Species	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987p	1988p
						(Metric Tons)					
Total Landings*(2)	465,625	570,650	500,191	500,030	505,743	457,306	450,583	468,497	515,999	..	..
Seafish, Total	463,959	569,108	499,199	498,721	504,458	455,839	449,316	468,219	515,464	498,058	541,188
Groundfish, Total	324,364	374,225	380,575	392,846	425,606	388,675	371,546	386,313	398,633	393,836	375,457
Catfish	1,843	2,107	2,184	2,815	3,308	3,579	1,728	1,728	1,744	1,547	1,018
Cod	172,710	216,409	250,056	245,374	301,592	295,046	275,747	270,693	282,604	279,696	290,844
Haddock	2,133	1,235	2,375	6,092	1,602	715	1,255	2,679	5,390	3,540	5,172
Halibut	343	422	371	296	554	237	279	792	944	514	251
Plaice & Greysole	81,384	81,005	71,965	78,690	70,293	51,662	51,233	63,743	63,107	62,374	48,505
Redfish	39,129	38,145	18,235	32,624	26,219	17,458	19,604	28,336	26,251	23,042	17,251
Turbot	25,582	32,216	33,360	24,586	19,896	18,445	19,807	14,763	11,557	17,382	8,823
Other	1,880	2,686	2,010	2,369	1,942	1,535	1,893	3,377	7,036	5,741	3,594
Pelagic & Esturial, Total	81,091	90,029	67,761	64,214	47,719	48,839	59,954	64,005	98,652	82,508	128,385
Capelin	18,252	18,796	20,683	28,558	31,601	29,836	43,426	35,535	66,301	29,607	87,950
Herring	45,745	51,963	35,504	24,754	13,567	9,401	9,607	11,577	18,431	37,545	32,539
Mackerel	13,724	15,332	7,206	6,931	307	8,308	5,867	15,749	12,448	13,099	6,398
Salmon	1,180	966	2,102	1,910	1,321	1,029	796	879	1,228	1,472	973
Trout(3)	26	26	39	22	22	19	175	194	162	..	..
Other	2,164	2,923	2,273	2,038	901	246	81	71	82	785	527
Molluscs & Crustaceans, Total	57,864	104,853	50,863	41,661	31,133	18,325	17,816	17,901	18,179	21,714	37,345
Lobster	2,564	2,592	2,452	2,376	2,021	2,403	2,462	2,920	2,555	2,221	2,512
Scallops	103	608	1,197	1,789	641	714	2,096	3,018	2,347	1,665	2,293
Squid	44,058	86,069	33,978	17,464	11,160	5	397	400	1	198	291
Crabs	7,582	11,195	9,427	14,204	13,506	11,120	9,566	7,984	8,983	6,658	9,563
Other	3,577	4,390	3,809	5,828	3,805	4,083	3,295	3,579	4,293	10,942	22,686
Viscera, Total	1,666	1,543	993	1,309	1,285	1,467	1,267	278	535	..	..
Whales (Number)(4)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seals (Number)	111,563	99,822	122,223	152,967	122,024	49,065	22,170	..	..	..	..

Notes: * – Includes viscera.
1 – All quantities based on round weight
2 – Figures may not add to totals due to rounding
3 – Includes Char in 1984, 1985 and 1986. In 1987 and 1988 Trout and Char are both included in Other.
4 – A ban was placed on whale hunting, effective 1973
Additional Data: By Fishing Area, Monthly.

Source: Fisheries Statistics & Systems Branch, Dept. of Fisheries & Oceans, St. John's.

TABLE K-2
VALUE OF FISH LANDINGS, BY SPECIES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1952 TO 1988

	1952	1956	1960	1965	1970	1971 ($000)	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Total Landings	..	14,162	15,858	24,101	36,141	36,811	36,515	47,886	42,903	45,571	64,716	85,497
Seafish, Total	12,928	13,648	15,364	22,938	34,754	35,647	35,553	47,268	42,082	44,039	62,675	83,196
Groundfish, Total	10,261	10,768	12,692	18,881	25,940	26,400	26,359	35,669	30,978	31,975	46,456	59,678
Catfish	8	8	14	52	120	212	186	206	239	160	310	279
Cod	8,560	8,252	10,344	13,460	11,847	13,654	13,022	15,351	15,032	14,821	24,515	34,502
Haddock	250	1,392	592	247	210	198	112	126	102	75	62	178
Halibut	59	70	65	163	215	172	161	406	414	375	306	431
Plaice & Greysole	567	569	1,185	2,886	9,985	9,204	9,483	13,517	11,636	10,499	14,810	16,523
Redfish	764	380	412	1,611	2,840	2,070	2,268	5,103	2,639	4,772	4,827	4,083
Turbot	48	116	71	450	1,060	935	1,074	848	815	1,181	1,645	3,536
Other	5	1	9	12	23	55	53	112	101	92	81	146
Pelagic & Estuarial, Total	1,661	1,190	1,029	1,484	5,971	6,101	4,661	6,854	6,479	6,649	8,318	11,047
Capelin	169	153	108	86	69	50	73	293	568	130	286	588
Herring	673	369	249	311	4,015	4,122	2,613	3,188	2,490	3,010	3,815	5,016
Mackerel	116	178	–	23	60	104	121	237	160	330	453	482
Salmon	682	476	641	1,023	1,748	1,719	1,757	3,054	3,112	3,097	3,632	4,702
Trout	14	–	18	38	74	79	75	12	17	22	21	30
Other	7	14	13	3	7	17	22	90	132	60	111	221
Molluscs & Crustaceans, Total	1,006	1,670	1,833	2,573	2,843	3,146	4,533	4,745	4,625	5,415	7,901	12,474
Lobster	819	1,414	1,402	2,281	2,511	2,440	3,207	2,980	3,178	3,913	5,273	5,698
Scallops	75	24	6	27	128	133	982	702	90	2	11	44
Squid	112	232	224	265	4	95	2	55	16	278	889	3,258
Crab	–	–	–	–	145	245	277	784	1,086	497	886	1,654
Other	–	–	1	–	55	233	65	224	257	725	842	1,825
Viscera, Total	–	380	380	238	88	161	170	157	136	115	544	643
Whales(1)	..	74	28	22	536	405	358	–	–	–	-	–
Seals	..	80	116	903	763	598	434	461	685	1,417	1,497	1,756

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983 ($000)	1984	1985	1986	1987p	1988p
Total Landings	118,363	159,258	161,286	170,756	176,287	167,419	163,642	168,670	209,603	279,682	283,902
Seafish, Total	115,458	156,160	157,263	165,870	172,352	165,739	162,508	167,346	206,051	277,476	279,036
Groundfish, Total	76,489	97,277	111,845	116,883	132,492	124,492	118,786	121,516	143,578	214,451	165,114
Catfish	255	345	393	540	646	661	345	323	347	322	222
Cod	47,472	63,846	80,813	83,496	101,156	100,310	93,975	91,632	107,174	168,895	134,759
Haddock	567	371	718	1,780	587	249	426	965	1,891	1,371	1,996
Halibut	367	475	438	362	690	350	418	1,484	2,259	1,115	585
Plaice & Greysole	17,061	18,698	18,313	20,136	19,252	14,018	13,879	15,851	17,803	21,098	16,839
Redfish	5,361	5,883	3,252	5,739	4,821	3,363	3,657	6,107	7,876	7,459	5,995
Turbot	5,218	7,292	7,667	6,514	5,048	5,313	5,821	4,651	4,667	12,910	3,985
Other	189	367	250	317	293	240	265	503	1,561	1,281	733
Pelagic & Estuarial, Total	15,072	20,363	23,253	18,302	14,943	13,213	15,859	13,376	29,172	20,349	35,340
Capelin	1,122	1,960	3,217	4,750	6,932	5,606	9,710	6,058	20,328	7,014	25,403
Herring	8,451	12,229	10,830	5,376	2,893	1,987	1,991	1,419	2,247	4,714	3,834
Mackerel	1,656	2,360	1,233	1,007	55	1,827	846	1,884	1,574	2,266	922
Salmon	3,496	3,332	7,452	6,691	4,695	3,564	2,958	3,692	4,723	5,610	3,969
Trout(2)	31	32	50	27	21	24	179	226	212	..	..
Other	316	550	471	452	346	216	175	97	88	745	1,213
Molluscs & Crustaceans, Total	23,897	38,540	22,165	28,685	24,917	28,034	27,863	32,454	33,301	42,676	78,582
Lobster	9,332	9,098	9,954	10,699	9,857	11,935	13,798	17,787	15,473	15,239	14,269
Scallops	67	433	970	1,520	823	903	3,014	3,531	2,605	2,081	2,526
Squid	8,104	19,329	3,284	2,504	2,103	1	127	115	1	55	82
Crab	3,837	6,410	5,257	7,668	8,039	10,413	6,862	6,860	10,341	12,217	21,738
Other	2,557	3,270	2,700	6,294	4,096	4,782	4,062	4,141	4,881	13,084	39,966
Viscera, Total	776	860	701	997	834	1,059	881	1,324	3,552	2,186	4,867
Whales	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seals	2,129	2,218	3,322	3,889	3,101	621	253	..	..	..	..

Note: 1 – A ban was placed on whale hunting effective 1973.

2 – Includes char in 1984, 1985 and 1986. In 1987 & 1988 Trout and Char are both included in Other.

Additional Data: By Fishing Area, Monthly.

Source: Fisheries Statistics & Systems Branch, Dept. of Fisheries & Oceans, St. John's.

TABLE K-3
QUANTITY OF FISH PRODUCTS, BY TYPE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1956 TO 1986

Item	1956	1960	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973
Fresh, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	3,479	5,344	5,813	1,969	4,970	2,752	2,442
Frozen, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	241	367	1,922	1,442	2,534	1,998	3,170
Fresh Fillets (Metric Tons)	864	690	736	3,877	3,235	3,437	3,133
Frozen Fillets (Metric Tons)	15,561	10,806	15,695	39,590	30,469	33,597	37,430
Frozen Blocks and Sticks (Metric Tons)	12,515	15,251	31,538	25,928	31,088	22,484	23,138
Smoked, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	92	367	188	34	26	155	94
Smoked Fillets (Metric Tons)	171	23	–	26	7	1	3
Green Salted (Metric Tons)	25,308	37,870	20,906	1,647	66	–	–
Dried Salted (Metric Tons)	19,015	11,092	6,500	9,438	8,395	6,642	5,927
Boneless Salted (Metric Tons)	–	–	–	23	4	–	–
Pickled and Vinegar – Cured Dressed (Barrels)	17,068	13,366	9,534	58,847	47,837	68,305	55,220
Pickled and Vinegar – Cured Fillets (Barrels)	16,591	6,675	14,926	49,301	58,037	67,528	51,048
Other Pickled and Cured (Barrels)	–	–	–	–	39,613	22,259	19,964
Canned (Cases)	..	4,055	748	11,879	8,527	18,505	16,310
Bait (Metric Tons)	23,034	8,180	12,578	3,905	5,407	3,903	5,267
Meal (Metric Tons)	..	7,217	15,718	45,509	34,641	22,525	22,946
Oil (Gallons)	1,296,782	902,543	511,574	3,053,598	2,498,839	944,451	1,207,490
In Shell – Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons)	–	–	1,640	1,229	1,474	1,136	1,359
Shucked – Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons)	–	–	26	159	376	414	615

Items	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Fresh, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	3,560	4,290	2,707	5,898	17,942	15,578	7,998
Frozen, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	2,423	3,777	8,724	23,474	36,060	56,041	32,891
Fresh Fillets (Metric Tons)	796	1,102	2,320	4,260	3,301	3,245	3,643
Frozen Fillets (Metric Tons)	31,862	36,052	42,985	41,230	47,684	49,658	47,823
Frozen Blocks and Sticks (Metric Tons)	14,053	12,307	21,000	29,992	33,631	46,412	43,051
Smoked, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	145	151	154	156	412	1,480	1,572
Smoked Fillets (Metric Tons)	–	14	7	2	0	1	50
Green Salted (Metric Tons)	–	–	–	–	–	–	7,462
Dried Salted (Metric Tons)	4,885	4,795	10,483	8,831	9,920	9,937	10,132
Boneless Salted (Metric Tons)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pickled and Vinegar – Cured Dressed (Barrels)	51,822	18,889	52,302	49,124	66,797	65,421	43,512
Pickled and Vinegar – Cured Fillets (Barrels)	42,006	43,547	91,959	50,672	62,149	55,434	42,593
Other Pickled and Cured (Barrels)	17,120	11,643	12,837	14,223	4,757	12,560	8,952
Canned (Cases)	11,853	24,210	39,568	57,191	53,272	73,958	107,714
Bait (Metric Tons)	4,482	6,681	5,200	6,796	6,131	9,249	8,555
Meal (Metric Tons)	16,872	16,537	23,357	22,954	26,778	29,519	25,805
Oil (Gallons)	614,052	872,714	807,678	799,205	958,485	929,317	758,213
In Shell – Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons)	1,601	1,770	2,406	2,216	2,707	3,394	4,260
Shucked – Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons)	678	673	768	1,699	2,170	2,963	1,994

Items	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Fresh, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	4,313	12,479	5,616	10,062	11,897	6,636
Frozen, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	36,767	26,687	18,471	23,273	26,944	43,126
Fresh Fillets (Metric Tons)	1,844	3,939	6,587	5,487	2,120	8,739
Frozen Fillets (Metric Tons)	57,725	63,344	51,437	55,374	51,079	62,502
Frozen Blocks and Sticks (Metric Tons)	39,034	39,917	48,845	35,473	43,601	46,570
Smoked, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	1,368	2,606	221	154	103	298
Smoked Fillets (Metric Tons)	173	208	95	104	65	185
Green Salted (Metric Tons)	3,261	4,844	5,109	3,142	9,193	11,591
Dried Salted (Metric Tons)	9,665	10,475	7,889	7,701	935	778
Boneless Salted (Metric Tons)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pickled and Vinegar – Cured Dressed (Barrels)	24,440	16,530	13,360	6,722	9,713	27,906
Pickled and Vinegar – Cured Fillets (Barrels)	29,070	27,816	23,144	33,862	5,201	20,077
Other Pickled and Cured (Barrels)	818	331	–	7,535	1,250	10,288
Canned (Cases)	67,765	39,640	43,934	47,221	24,653	56,050
Bait (Metric Tons)	9,940	5,909	6,226	5,047	5,994	4,111
Meal (Metric Tons)	28,149	27,373	24,604	30,565	24,796	26,603
Oil (Gallons)	633,956	599,068	475,579	355,405	388,547	351,173
In Shell – Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons)	5,961	4,893	5,361	4,834	4,333	5,742
Shucked – Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons)	3,561	3,277	2,739	2,703	1,953	2,421

Source: Fisheries Statistics & Systems Branch, Department of Fisheries & Oceans, St. John's

TABLE K-4
VALUE OF FISH PRODUCTS, BY TYPE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1956 TO 1986

($000)

Item	1956	1960	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Fresh, Round or Dressed	2,812	4,077	2,613	2,544	3,648	3,327	4,645	4,817	5,764	5,771
Frozen, Round or Dressed	226	346	1,612	1,536	2,150	1,848	3,654	3,174	4,144	7,254
Fresh Fillets	391	321	469	3,619	3,120	3,599	3,443	1,095	1,747	4,234
Frozen Fillets	6,870	5,915	9,527	30,331	28,401	39,810	56,451	48,200	58,727	84,931
Frozen Blocks & Sticks	5,011	6,626	17,302	14,996	27,558	22,268	34,843	17,277	13,505	32,332
Smoked, Round or Dressed	27	115	57	36	25	78	95	210	247	288
Smoked Fillets	92	14	–	25	7	1	5	–	35	19
Green Salted or (Wet Salted)	3,236	8,825	8,257	1,111	45	–	–	–	–	–
Dried Salted	5,615	4,030	3,711	6,081	6,374	5,969	7,620	9,040	8,065	16,943
Boneless Salted	–	–	–	28	5	–	–	–	–	–
Pickled & Vinegar – Cured Dressed	402	407	366	1,970	1,538	3,261	3,022	3,296	1,300	3,653
Pickled & Vinegar – Cured Fillets	469	214	406	1,946	1,930	3,295	3,420	3,130	3,599	7,555
Other Pickled and Cured	–	–	–	–	1,348	892	1,037	1,275	883	979
Canned	..	128	70	480	306	618	1,140	745	618	1,347
Bait	1,020	872	1,028	207	294	265	423	436	1,176	1,315
Meal	..	762	2,534	8,759	6,258	4,275	8,607	5,754	4,970	6,393
Oil	1,264	722	390	2,228	2,082	659	1,093	1,069	1,314	874
In Shell – Fresh & Frozen	–	–	3,279	3,280	4,043	3,569	4,670	5,498	5,936	7,918
Shucked – Fresh & Frozen	–	–	39	406	1,140	1,271	3,363	2,768	3,329	3,975
Other Products	..	..	1,189	5,549	3,879	4,393	7,249	6,480	5,394	5,520
TOTAL VALUE OF FISH PRODUCTS(1)	..	..	52,849	85,102	94,151	99,398	144,780	114,264	120,753	191,301

Item	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Fresh, Round or Dressed	7,920	10,375	9,673	9,375	7,664	13,990	7,896	9,048	12,449	9,762
Frozen, Round or Dressed	20,900	29,351	47,688	35,117	46,616	42,891	22,847	35,593	27,607	74,560
Fresh Fillets	6,058	5,462	6,819	6,840	3,756	8,952	17,385	16,992	6,343	17,581
Frozen Fillets	90,227	114,708	130,928	129,553	175,705	193,694	169,094	194,122	196,260	299,987
Frozen Blocks & Sticks	56,994	66,703	99,380	99,466	86,802	90,245	166,703	80,753	121,933	159,396
Smoked, Round or Dressed	353	1,434	9,483	8,541	7,090	18,185	663	493	587	1,207
Smoked Fillets	5	1	3	156	583	824	359	399	201	826
Green Salted or (Wet Salted)	–	–	–	15,101	7,260	9,590	8,267	4,908	9,829	44,057
Dried Salted	21,217	23,135	23,710	28,638	28,680	28,726	20,510	21,898	1,687	3,261
Boneless Salted	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pickled & Vinegar – Cured Dressed	3,926	7,221	6,445	5,111	2,806	2,410	2,053	1,927	3,848	3,805
Pickled & Vinegar – Cured Fillets	4,935	9,895	9,013	8,021	4,852	4,838	3,895	5,030	3,802	2,807
Other Pickled and Cured	1,267	638	1,901	1,319	129	60	–	229	91	153
Canned	1,883	2,472	3,834	4,703	3,173	2,169	3,125	2,132	727	676
Bait	1,650	2,430	4,100	3,671	4,894	3,903	2,898	2,042	2,165	1,541
Meal	7,915	9,965	12,659	10,763	12,752	10,828	10,928	12,028	7,024	11,536
Oil	1,356	1,899	2,093	1,134	940	685	574	385	469	804
In Shell – Fresh & Frozen	7,279	12,712	13,084	13,854	16,838	24,209	28,947	25,040	21,001	35,781
Shucked – Fresh & Frozen	9,562	16,226	21,851	14,976	31,161	37,430	34,056	26,761	25,411	41,561
Other Products	9,055	10,378	8,550	8,315	16,088	10,824	5,693	10,013	23,281	22,657
TOTAL VALUE OF FISH PRODUCTS(1)	252,508	325,004	411,212	404,656	457,790	504,451	455,892	449,793	464,715	731,998

Note: 1 – Figures may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: Statistics & Systems Branch, Department of Fisheries & Oceans, St. John's.

TABLE K-5
VALUE OF FISH PRODUCTS BY SPECIES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1955 TO 1985

(,000)

	1955	1960	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Newfoundland – Total	27,990	33,785	52,849	85,102	94,151	99,398	144,780	114,264	120,753	191,301
Seafish – Total	27,546	33,468	51,437	81,549	92,577	97,653	143,556	113,035	118,347	188,244
Groundfish – Total	22,458	28,248	44,228	61,207	69,507	75,926	111,592	76,715	86,288	143,995
Catfish	20	41	152	417	695	695	735	882	574	1,364
Cod	15,988	21,804	27,778	26,050	34,899	34,124	43,223	33,465	26,241	57,171
Haddock	3,217	1,574	556	650	450	293	279	154	122	111
Halibut	113	132	346	377	411	350	783	746	738	605
Plaice & Greysole	1,046	2,734	7,194	19,588	22,011	27,838	37,819	30,347	31,588	50,565
Pollock	–	33	39	17	27	23	70	51	48	32
Redfish	916	1,035	3,859	7,814	5,133	6,671	17,403	7,281	17,483	20,542
Turbot	144	125	1,860	2,286	2,512	2,473	2,784	2,215	3,541	5,494
Other	1,034	770	2,444	4,008	3,369	3,459	8,496	1,754	5,953	8,110
Pelagic & Estuarial	2,387	2,328	3,057	14,414	15,604	14,403	17,529	17,146	18,737	27,488
Capelin	156	316	189	73	80	125	574	1,221	559	1,086
Eels	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	7	20
Herring	1,098	610	833	10,925	12,087	10,480	10,617	10,166	11,736	18,184
Mackerel	248	–	33	172	319	400	528	578	616	1,242
Salmon	823	1,352	1,928	3,111	2,906	3,305	5,697	5,092	5,732	6,614
Smelts	24	21	3	–	–	–	–	–	9	15
Swordfish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trout	–	–	62	93	31	26	17	11	40	31
Other	39	29	7	40	181	67	96	78	38	296
Molluscs & Crustaceans	2,701	2,892	4,152	4,057	5,526	5,184	9,130	8,949	10,256	16,140
Lobster	2,099	2,277	3,297	3,194	3,754	3,442	4,505	5,100	5,831	7,669
Mussels	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scallops	26	12	39	168	142	543	1,009	118	6	23
Squid	576	602	816	–	–	–	–	20	605	3,106
Crabs	..	..	..	515	990	998	2,811	3,060	2,204	3,416
Other	–	–	–	180	640	201	805	651	1,610	1,928
Other Seafish Products	..	..	..	1,871	2,140	2,889	5,305	5,489	3,066	620
Other Marine Products	444	317	1,412	3,553	1,375	1,745	1,224	1,276	2,406	3,058

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1935	1986
Newfoundland – Total	252,508	325,004	411,212	404,656	457,790	504,451	455,892	449,793	464,715	731,998
Seafish – Total	249,360	321,315	407,707	400,001	448,600	499,802	454,394	448,294	464,482	731,659
Groundfish – Total	180,218	220,694	274,577	293,146	328,055	372,188	350,059	345,240	368,827	563,592
Catfish	1,161	1,088	1,422	1,318	1,944	2,272	2,368	1,212	1,706	1,725
Cod	86,868	107,478	142,990	175,896	192,266	241,935	238,669	234,345	210,909	373,404
Haddock	381	1,258	821	1,938	4,017	1,101	653	1,147	2,502	9,345
Halibut	998	1,013	1,389	1,119	919	2,380	697	401	3,279	4,070
Plaice & Greysole	52,649	55,251	64,289	61,595	63,498	63,798	57,197	55,389	74,666	86,623
Pollock	128	208	488	566	770	833	621	822	3,422	6,936
Redfish	17,522	22,065	23,940	11,554	21,098	18,008	14,028	16,024	22,441	25,052
Turbot	10,769	17,141	19,543	21,542	21,412	20,699	17,382	17,771	20,706	17,070
Other	9,739	15,192	19,695	17,616	22,130	21,162	18,444	18,129	29,196	39,367
Pelagic & Estuarial	33,301	40,929	42,236	50,515	48,720	43,251	34,042	47,324	40,537	85,780
Capelin	2,510	2,852	5,029	11,035	18,563	28,339	16,119	31,112	19,779	64,500
Eels	28	25	64	121	92	81	83	58	54	167
Herring	23,641	28,188	26,805	24,187	16,389	10,030	7,144	7,795	8,853	7,603
Mackerel	1,294	3,523	4,438	3,229	4,188	223	4,991	3,694	7,056	6,911
Salmon	5,227	5,274	4,721	10,727	8,214	5,741	5,083	4,392	4,270	6,018
Smelts	17	11	8	10	3	10	8	7	4	28
Swordfish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trout	52	14	23	55	50	24	39	..	..	..
Other	533	1,042	1,147	1,152	1,221	804	575	266	521	553
Molluscs & Crustacean	33,792	58,330	87,649	53,482	67,392	80,302	66,097	55,730	55,118	82,287
Lobster	7,156	12,413	11,585	10,350	11,327	10,795	15,277	15,087	9,252	19,459
Mussels	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scallops	60	115	516	1,505	1,972	682	992	3,774	3,919	3,672
Squid	15,293	26,962	48,910	20,374	16,307	16,683	6	411	536	3
Crabs	6,554	13,591	20,077	15,754	29,201	42,454	40,218	28,560	32,692	49,046
Other	4,729	5,249	6,561	5,500	8,585	9,688	9,604	7,898	8,719	10,107
Other Seafish Product	2,050	1,362	3,245	2,858	4,433	4,061	4,196	..	..	..
Other Marine Products	3,148	3,689	3,506	4,655	9,190	4,649	1,498	1,499	233	339

Additional Data: By Fishing Area.

Source: Fisheries Statistics and System Branch, Dept. of Fisheries, St. John's.

TABLE K-6
AMOUNT OF EXPORTS AND VALUE OF SALTED COD NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1804 TO 1988

Year	Amount of Exports(1) (Metric Tons)	Total Value ($,000)
1804	30,131	2,584
1825	44,156	2,044
1850	49,405	2,560
1875	51,900	3,913
1900	55,933	5,167
1925	52,848	10,446
1949	43,211	15,840
1950	41,605	14,245
1955	36,815	11,330
1960	27,198	12,855
1965	13,374	7,757
1970	8,320	7,193
1971	5,322	6,418
1972	4,023	5,969
1973	3,377	7,620
1974	2,881	9,040
1975	2,770	8,065
1976	6,232	16,943
1977	5,519	21,217
1978	5,994	23,135
1979	5,711	23,710
1980	10,334	43,740
1981	7,655	35,940
1982	9,256	38,316
1983	7,862	..
1984	7,902	..
1985	5,088	..
1986	5,926	..
1987	4,698	..
1988	5,816	..

Note: 1 - Quantity expressed in equivalent light dry weight.

Additional Data: By Fishing Area.

Source: Fisheries Statistics and Systems Branch, Department of Fisheries and Oceans, St. John's.

TABLE K-7
NUMBER OF FISHERMEN
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS,
1961 TO 1989

Year	Full-Time	Part-Time	Casual	Total
		(Number of Persons)		
1961	..	..	..	18,756
1962	13,181	3,466	3,170	19,817
1968	11,372	4,062	3,921	19,355
1969(1)	1,958	8,560	7,252	17,770
1970	1,855	7,282	8,628	17,765
1971	1,024	5,024	9,913	15,961
1972	712	4,105	9,635	14,452
1973	903	3,996	10,414	15,313
1974	607	4,521	7,665	12,793
1975	405	3,811	11,586	15,802
1976	621	3,718	11,012	15,351
1977	..	..	..	23,608
1978	..	..	..	26,479
1979	..	..	..	32,352
1980(2)	10,885	24,386	..	35,271
1981	13,375	15,212	..	28,587
1982	13,571	13,808	..	27,379
1983	13,504	14,570	..	28,074
1984	13,456	14,161	..	27,617
1985	13,324	13,291	..	26,615
1986	13,479	13,615	..	27,094
1987	13,715	15,308	..	29,023
1988	14,364	15,487	..	29,851
1989	14,052	15,125	..	29,177

Notes: I – Change in definition 1969.
2 – Change in definition 1980.
See notes at beginning of this section.

Additional Data: Prior to 1974 more detail.

Source: Fisheries Statistics and Systems Branch,
Department of Fisheries & Oceans, St.John's.

TABLE K-8
AVERAGE PRICE RECEIVED BY FISHERMEN FOR SELECTED SPECIES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1955 – 1989

(CENTS PER KILOGRAM, UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED)

Year	Cod	Greysole	Redfish	Salmon	Lobster	Seal ($ per pelt)
1955	4.9	6.6	4.9	60.0	56.7	1.07
1956	4.9	5.1	4.5	60.4	59.0	0.83
1957	4.8	6.1	4.7	61.7	59.9	1.90
1958	4.7	6.2	4.5	57.0	59.7	3.01
1959	5.1	6.0	4.6	61.7	72.0	1.78
1960	5.5	6.0	4.9	67.7	68.6	3.08
1961	6.2	6.0	5.1	69.7	70.3	3.22
1962	6.4	6.0	5.1	82.2	77.8	3.80
1963	7.1	6.2	5.3	83.3	86.2	4.28
1964	8.2	6.6	5.7	80.2	104.1	18.85
1965	8.6	6.4	5.3	88.0	134.7	11.29
1966	9.3	6.4	5.3	89.1	138.2	10.66
1967	9.7	7.5	5.5	92.2	145.3	8.68
1968	8.2	7.1	5.3	94.6	134.0	4.28
1969	7.7	8.6	5.3	98.1	143.3	6.93
1970	9.0	10.8	6.8	111.8	171.3	8.18
1971	11.7	10.6	7.7	108.9	176.8	8.15
1972	13.4	11.7	8.2	125.9	259.0	10.42
1973	19.0	14.8	10.1	151.5	235.9	10.25
1974	21.7	16.5	10.7	154.7	239.5	14.04
1975	22.9	16.3	11.7	151.5	230.8	20.87
1976	24.6	17.9	12.0	180.5	233.9	15.82
1977	29.2	20.3	13.1	242.6	261.2	19.80
1978	33.0	21.0	13.7	296.3	364.0	19.08
1979	35.4	23.1	15.4	327.8	351.0	22.22
1980	38.8	25.4	17.8	354.5	406.0	27.18
1981	40.8	25.6	17.6	350.3	450.3	25.42
1982	40.3	27.4	18.4	355.4	487.7	25.41
1983	40.8	27.1	19.3	345.4	496.7	12.65
1984	41.2	29.2	18.7	443.2	559.5	11.41
1985	41.9	26.7	21.8	488.3	609.4	10.00
1986	45.6	30.6	30.0	432.3	604.5	..
1987	72.8	37.9	32.6	422.6	684.7	..
1988	54.5	38.1	33.7	455.9	567.0	..
1989	54.5	43.7	29.3	459.0	573.2	..

Note: 1 Kilogram equals 2.2046 pounds.

Source: Fisheries Statistics and Systems Branch,
Department of Fisheries and Oceans, St. John's.

SECTION L

FORESTRY

SECTION "L"

TABLE L-1

A logging establishment is a unit which is engaged in logging and related activities (such as felling, bucking, skidding, hauling, trucking, booming, towing, etc.). In most cases the establishment coincides with the firm. However, firms that have more than one establishment are requested to submit a separate census of logging report for each logging establishment which can meet the reporting requirements under the definition of an "establishment".

The number of establishments represents the number of operating units that are principally engaged in logging activities. These units do not represent the total number engaged in logging operations. Numerous logging operations are conducted by establishments classified to other industries (e.g. the sawmill industry) and by farmers and other individuals.

TABLE L-5

Timber Royalties - is the charge that the government lveies on timber cut on crown lands.

TABLE L-1
PRINCIPAL STATISTICS OF THE LOGGING INDUSTRY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1963 TO 1987

		Logging Activity						
		Production & Related Workers						
Year	Establishments	Number	Man Hours Paid (000's)	Wages ($'000)	Cost of Fuel and Electricity ($'000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies ($'000)	Value of Shipments ($'000)	Value Added ($'000)
1963	61	2,388	5,792	9,426	659	5,064	24,355	15,780
1964	52	3,092	7,521	12,844	1,097	6,733	27,012	16,608
1965	43	2,986	7,250	13,014	1,161	6,856	29,639	21,076
1966	49	2,742	6,651	12,839	1,139	5,233	30,740	23,157
1967	40	2,343	5,691	12,296	1,110	5,082	28,077	19,969
1968	23	1,739	4,218	10,234	1,139	4,829	25,340	18,264
1969	27	1,681	4,061	10,435	1,305	5,982	24,580	17,572
1970	29	2,199	5,311	14,959	1,672	7,780	31,178	22,695
1971	24	1,590	3,805	11,369	1,536	4,738	23,174	18,567
1972	18	1,612	3,915	12,663	1,493	5,614	30,785	23,855
1973	32	2,156	4,856	17,764	1,996	11,784	40,520	28,997
1974	33	2,275	5,151	21,454	3,097	19,328	54,406	36,933
1975	36	2,025	4,556	23,312	2,653	17,140	53,575	38,344
1976	26	1,342	2,743	18,040	2,236	17,504	59,383	31,857
1977	17	1,436	2,943	20,838	1,790	12,512	52,660	39,528
1978	13	1,136	2,328	17,863	1,954	14,770	52,431	36,492
1979*	19	1,267	2,557	21,008	2,401	20,127	61,557	38,618
1980*	25	1,309	2,637	22,680	2,881	26,218	67,476	44,126
1981	23	1,318	2,594	26,452	x	37,699	89,422	51,016
1982	23	1,350	2,630	26,169	5,063	40,385	97,113	54,333
1983	51	1,134	1,990	20,759	3,703	34,184	86,748	38,750
1984	51	1,069	2,198	24,524	4,609	45,628	100,771	50,006
1985	61	1,048	1,915	22,252	4,291	51,349	97,881	41,366
1986	63	925	1,775	20,285	3,720	61,080	95,404	32,229
1987	47	655	..	17,899	3,495	63,812	96,251	32,110

	Total Activity				
	Working Owners and Partners				
Year	Number	With-Drawls ($'000)	Employees (Number)	Salaries and Wages ($'000)	Value Added ($'000)
1963	38	66	2,653	11,066	17,316
1964	39	104	3,352	14,403	19,665
1965	25	87	3,263	14,759	21,792
1966	26	98	3,043	14,749	24,254
1967	24	89	2,631	14,365	20,452
1968	16	48	1,995	12,183	18,632
1969	15	46	1,925	12,387	17,880
1970	19	77	2,439	16,976	22,933
1971	19	72	1,778	13,330	18,867
1972	14	63	1,881	15,324	24,432
1973	23	..	2,404	20,369	29,293
1974	16	..	2,579	24,913	37,427
1975	29	..	2,319	27,082	36,628
1976	19	..	1,588	21,626	32,483
1977	8	..	1,625	24,631	39,999
1978	6	..	1,324	21,858	37,251
1979*	17	..	1,503	25,474	39,334
1980*	23	..	1,572	27,967	45,017
1981	17	..	1,580	33,254	52,324
1982	8	..	1,614	35,403	54,744
1983	27	..	1,328	26,935	39,476
1984	24	..	1,241	30,354	51,109
1985	29	..	1,205	28,177	42,724
1986	31	..	1,067	25,873	33,388
1987	..	..	791	23,742	32,902

Note: * – The data (excluding # establishments) for P.E.I. has been included with the data for Newfoundland & Labrador.

Additional Data: See Table N-7, N-9.
Source: Statistics Canada, 25-201.

TABLE L-2
ESTIMATED FOREST PRODUCTION
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949 TO 1986

Product	1949	1950	1955	1960	1965	1970	1971	1972
Quantity Reported or Estimated								
Logs and Bolts (THOUSANDS OF BOARD FEET)	43,262	50,011	48,304	50,000	26,255	30,000	26,650	26,150
Pulpwood (CORDS)	652,024	869,982	963,194	1,134,000	929,427	1,050,000	836,491	860,471
Fuelwood (CORDS)	353,498	338,971	252,951	250,000	176,495	65,000	68,750	57,500
Poles and Piling (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET)	168	204	252	75	150	–	–	–
Round Mining Timber (CORDS)	46,779	11,863	2,200	1,500	1,870	–	–	–
Fence Posts (NUMBER)	82,160	81,377	78,739	50,000	34,600	8,330	–	–
Fence Rails (NUMBER)	28,059	27,533	24,979	50,000	30,000	–	–	–
Miscellaneous Roundwood (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FT.)	127	141	120	–	57	150	150	200
Equivalent Volume in Merchantable Timber				(Thousands of Cubic Feet)				
Logs and Bolts	8,652	9,983	9,585	10,000	5,251	6,000	5,330	5,230
Pulpwood	55,422	73,948	81,871	96,390	79,001	89,250	71,100	73,140
Fuelwood	28,280	27,118	20,326	20,000	14,120	5,200	5,500	4,600
Poles and Piling	168	204	252	75	150	–	–	–
Round Mining Timber	4,444	1,127	209	127	159	–	–	–
Fence Posts	99	98	94	60	42	10	–	–
Fence Rails	28	28	25	50	30	–	–	–
Miscellaneous Roundwood	127	141	120	–	57	150	150	200
Total	97,220	112,647	112,392	126,702	98,810	100,610	82,080	83,170

Product	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Quantity Reported or Estimated								
Logs and Bolts (THOUSANDS OF BOARD FEET)	42,500	32,500	26,000	36,500	40,500	46,000	47,500	36,500
Pulpwood (CORDS)	1,084,706	1,194,118	911,765	835,294	778,823	792,941	817,668	909,435
Fuelwood (CORDS)	62,500	63,750	46,250	47,500	36,250	48,750	100,000	168,750
Poles and Piling (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Round Mining Timber (CORDS)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fence Posts (NUMBER)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fence Rails (NUMBER)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Miscellaneous Roundwood (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FT.)	250	300	200	700	300	300	600	600
Equivalent Volume in Merchantable Timber				(Thousands of Cubic Feet)				
Logs and Bolts	8,500	6,500	5,200	7,300	8,100	9,200	9,500	7,300
Pulpwood	90,500	101,500	77,500	71,000	66,200	67,400	69,500	77,300
Fuelwood	5,000	5,100	3,700	3,800	2,900	3,900	8,000	13,500
Poles and Piling	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Round Mining Timber	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fence Posts	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fence Rails	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Miscellaneous Roundwood	250	300	200	700	300	600	600	600
Total	104,250	113,400	86,600	82,800	77,500	80,800	87,600	98,700

Product	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Quantity Reported or Estimated						
Logs and Bolts (THOUSANDS OF BOARD FEET)	46,000	26,000	51,500	32,500	32,500	40,000
Pulpwood (CORDS)	790,608	721,195	704,724	852,941	731,765	720,018
Fuelwood (CORDS)	175,000	215,000	191,250	286,250	246,250	195,000
Poles and Piling (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Round Mining Timber (CORDS)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fence Posts (NUMBER)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fence Rails (NUMBER)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Miscellaneous Roundwood (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FT.)	300	300	200	100	300	200
Equivalent Volume in Merchantable Timber				(Thousands of Cubic Feet)		
Logs and Bolts	9,200	5,200	10,300	6,500	6,500	8,000
Pulpwood	67,200	61,300	59,900	72,500	62,200	61,200
Fuelwood	14,000	17,200	15,300	22,900	19,700	15,600
Poles and Piling	–	–	–	–	–	–
Round Mining Timber	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fence Posts	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fence Rails	–	–	–	–	–	–
Miscellaneous Roundwood	300	300	200	100	300	200
Total	90,700	84,000	85,700	102,000	88,700	85,000

Source: Statistics Canada, 25–201.

TABLE L-3
NUMBER OF SAWMILLS LICENCED AND SAWMILL PRODUCTION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1934 TO 1988/89

	Production			Sawmills
Year	Crown Land	Private Land	Total	Licenced
	(Thousands of Board Feet)			
1934	..	..	14,655	..
1939	..	..	30,866	..
1944	38,752	17,942	56,694	..
1949	27,975	18,286	46,261	..
1950	33,479	13,119	46,598	..
1955	34,500	8,500	43,000	1,419
1960	26,337	9,860	36,196	1,353
1965	18,369	7,871	26,240	1,128
1970	18,846	15,848	34,694	1,010
1971	18,946	12,269	31,215	1,006
1972	24,696	5,919	30,615	1,085
1973	36,114	13,029	49,143	1,310
1974	26,728	9,923	43,100	1,387
1975/76	25,599	2,984	28,583	1,385
1976/77	31,930	5,320	37,250	1,443
1977/78	38,867	3,633	42,500	1,468
1978/79	38,660	10,009	48,669	1,600
1979/80	36,717	12,084	48,802	1,703
1980/81	31,173	8,057	39,230	1,780
1981/82	26,730	6,650	33,381	1,741
1982/83	27,107	5,730	32,837	1,824
1983/84	30,406	7,399	37,805	1,839
1984/85	32,464	5,830	38,294	1,995
1985/86	35,150	9,160	44,309	2,013
1986/87	35,957	9,523	44,481	2,057
1987/88	37,612	11,122	48,734	2,087
1988/89	35,581	13,690	49,270	2,016

Source: Department of Forest Resources and Lands.

TABLE L-4
VALUE OF PULP AND PAPER EXPORTS, BY TYPE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1953 TO 1989

Year	Newsprint(1)	Sulphite	Pulpwood	Other	Total
		($,000)			
1953	..	4,214	2,632	–	63,145
1955	..	6,436	3,066	201	72,337
1960	..	..	..	..	73,788
1965		4,354	4,852	4,349	88,265
1970	108,605	–	5,246	135	113,986
1971	91,223	–	2,895	124	94,242
1972	100,987	–	622	171	101,780
1973	147,163	–	458	186	147,807
1974	176,566	–	–	163	176,729
1975	154,556	–	–	138	154,694
1976	176,436	–	–	156	176,592
1977	241,599	–	–	112	241,711
1978	222,983	–	–	118	223,101
1979	273,843	–	600	143	274,586
1980	300,370	–	2,013	188	302,571
1981	389,964	–	2,266	213	392,443
1982	377,500	–	1,629	291	379,420
1983	332,927	–	1,800	245	334,972
1984	405,718	–	1,180	299	407,197
1985	431,663	–	945	183	432,791
1986	455,857	–	1,674	239	457,770
1987	508,431	–	..	..	508,431
1988	507,714	–	..	..	507,714
1989	490,266	–	..	..	490,266

Note: 1 – From 1973 to 1977 linerboard exports are included in this column.

Source: Department of Forest Resources & Lands.

TABLE L-5
SELECTED FORESTRY REVENUE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FISCAL YEARS, 1961-62 TO 1989-90

Fiscal Year	Sawmill Licences	Timber Rental	Timber Royalties (Dollars)	Cutting Permits	Forest Management Tax	Total Revenue
1961-62	28,317	31,382	87,099	–	–	146,798
1962-63	27,014	31,367	80,465	7,594	–	146,440
1963-64	25,004	31,053	114,138	6,406	–	176,601
1964-65	26,702	31,046	138,429	5,451	–	201,628
1965-66	21,740	31,052	164,457	4,376	–	221,625
1966-67	21,330	31,083	129,442	4,468	–	186,323
1967-68	21,672	31,072	176,525	4,108	–	233,377
1968-69	23,547	31,078	121,180	4,478	–	180,283
1969-70	20,723	31,089	147,817	4,450	–	204,080
1970-71	19,240	31,064	196,762	4,239	–	251,306
1971-72	21,408	31,708	258,222	3,930	–	314,638
1972-73	25,021	12,703	109,000	4,296	–	151,020
1973-74	26,768	49,454	268,963	4,516	–	349,701
1974-75	31,000	49,454	733,585	5,512	–	819,551
1975-76	25,580	31,077	780,196	13,960 (1)	871,000 (2)	1,721,813
1976-77	16,000	31,000	1,077,000	19,000	807,000	1,950,000
1977-78	29,000	24,000	294,000	23,000	743,000	1,113,000
1978-79	33,000	33,000	251,000	25,000	805,000	1,147,000
1979-80	34,000	32,000	276,000	40,000	892,000	1,274,000
1980-81	34,000	26,000	358,000	50,000	890,000	1,358,000
1981-82	35,000	27,000	388,000	60,000	951,000	1,461,000
1982-83	36,000	26,000	508,000	133,000 (3)	1,112,000	1,815,000
1983-84	38,000	29,500	682,000	164,000	1,100,000	2,013,500
1984-85	38,950	10,003	816,435	174,005	830,000	1,869,393
1985-86	40,090	25,841	955,420	161,650	1,050,000	2,233,001
1986-87	74,000	13,000	996,000	157,000	416,000	1,656,000
1987-88	70,000	39,000	865,000	154,000	1,444,000	2,572,000
1988-89	65,000	–	802,000	135,000	1,452,000	2,454,000
1989-90	68,976	..	959,550	130,482	..	1,159,008

Notes: 1 – Rates for permits increased from $.50 to $2.00 each.
2 – This tax came into effect in 1975-76.
3 – Rates increased from $2.00 to $5.00 each.

Source: Department of Forest Resources and Lands, Public Accounts, & Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure.

SECTION M

MINING

SECTION "M"

TABLE M-2

Metallic Minerals

Includes: Cadmium, copper, gold, iron ore, lead, silver and zinc.

Non-Metallic Minerals

Includes: Asbestos, flourspar, gypsum, quartz and pyrophyllite.

Structural Materials

Includes: Clay products, cement, sand and gravel, and stone.

TABLE M-3

Cost of Materials and Supplies, Fuel and Electricity

Generally, consumption of purchased items, only, at laid down cost. Includes, inter-company and intracompany transfers, contract work by others and fuels used by vehicles.

Establishment, Mining

Beginning with the 1961 Census of Mines, Quarries and Oil Wells, the establishment is defined as the smallest unit which is a separate operating entity capable of reporting all the following: materials and supplies used goods purchased for resale as such; fuel and power used; number of employees and their pay; man-hours; inventories; and shipments or sales.

Value Added

Net output as measured by gross output less purchased commodity input used and contract work by others.

a) Value added, mining activity: Value of shipments plus net change in inventory of goods and process and finished goods, less cost of materials and supplies used, fuel and electricity.

b) Value added, total activity: Consists of (1) value added, mining activity and (2) value added, non-mining activity. The latter is calculated by subtracting relevent commodity inputs from non-mining revenues or outputs; these commodity inputs are net of the change in inventories of goods purchased for resale. Non-mining revenues includes depreciable fixed assets produced by own work force for own use, revenue from product rentals, etc., but exclude non-operating revenue such as real property rentals, dividends and interest.

TABLE M-1
QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF MINERALS SHIPPED BY TYPE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1989p

Year	Cadmium		Copper		Gold		Iron Ore	
	Quantity (kg)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (Grams)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)
1950	..	..	2,922	1,506,910	287,832	352,115	1,060,893	5,851,488
1955	..	..	2,769	2,250,672	197,103	218,753	6,537,974	45,701,801
1960	..	..	12,676	8,396,362	420,364	458,834	6,904,914	64,673,717
1965	..	..	13,447	11,147,108	735,815	892,555	13,164,626	158,888,970
1970	..	..	13,783	17,839,532	211,846	249,010	21,372,715	292,582,028
1975	4,923	37,041	7,501	10,541,388	404,098	2,127,843	22,565,445	488,600,400
1980	30,000	218,000	4,879	12,867,000	234,000	5,381,000	24,620,000	895,558,000
1985	–	–	–	–	–	–	20,192,000	774,802,000
1986	–	–	–	–	–	–	19,184,000	781,328,000
1987	–	–	–	–	x	7,092,000	18,423,000	680,526,000
1988	73,000	1,388,000	–	–	x	x	20,507,000	895,759,000
1989p	69,000	1,133,000	–	–	x	x	21,119,000	788,239,000

Year	Lead		Silver		Zinc		Fluorspar	
	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (kg)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)
1950	16,255	5,178,320	17,901	465,138	27,705	9,558,647	50,435	1,290,361
1955	16,196	5,136,065	21,828	618,840	25,978	7,817,636	115,581	2,678,641
1960	21,792	5,131,091	39,536	1,130,158	31,033	9,133,517	..	1,820,769
1965	19,882	6,793,882	33,809	1,521,769	32,829	10,929,579	..	2,677,443
1970	16,084	5,609,750	24,678	1,467,794	27,137	9,530,344	..	4,596,522
1975	5,219	2,331,396	13,841	2,005,188	32,198	26,619,174	..	– (1)
1980	4,537	4,729,000	9,000	7,165,000	44,073	42,801,000	–	–
1985	–	–	–	–	32,730	41,043,000	–	–
1986	–	–	–	–	5,712	6,940,000	–	–
1987	–	–	–	–	7,643	9,737,000	x	x
1988	–	–	x	x	31,817	52,594,000	x	x
1989p	–	–	x	x	29,767	64,357,000	x	x

Year	Gypsum		Pyrophyllite		Clay Products		Asbestos	
	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)
1950	–	–	–	–	..	31,069	–	–
1955	42,147	175,829	6	120	..	49,338	–	–
1960	31,158	141,666	18,348	262,925	..	83,435	–	–
1965	401,570	1,098,531	27,337	452,010	..	72,717	59,536	8,825,182
1970	445,749	1,467,449	..	553,305	..	37,304	56,906	11,669,402
1975	582,857	2,314,562	..	391,073	..	536,149	57,867	18,139,166
1980	635,000	4,312,000	..	1,040,000	..	806,000	72,000	45,151,000
1985	518,000	6,096,000	x	1,734,000	..	1,342,000	46,000	18,259,000
1986	486,000	6,036,000	x	1,346,000	..	1,273,000	43,000	16,354,000
1987	x	5,336,000	x	1,656,000	..	1,132,000	62,000	19,191,000
1988	x	x	x	x	..	x	72,000	26,895,000
1989p	x	x	x	x	..	x	64,000	24,175,000

Year	Cement		Sand and Gravel		Stone		Quartz	
	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (M.T.)	Value (Dollars)
1950	–	–	1,469,085	760,315	426,060	767,228	..	..
1955	74,303	1,492,990	2,850,579	1,860,984	302,983	596,655	..	..
1960	84,513	1,666,664	3,549,390	3,069,395	346,495	644,588	..	..
1965	85,073	1,967,220	3,863,408	3,765,071	158,744	496,590	..	..
1970	..	2,876,978	3,932,646	4,474,000	165,470	282,600	..	170,000
1975	..	4,678,129	6,236,797	9,567,488	676,642	2,889,457	..	160,000
1980	..	6,416,000	3,279,000	6,096,000	948,000	2,666,000	..	636,000
1985	x	8,779,000	2,568,000	12,589,000	600,000	3,192,000	x	1,584,000
1986	x	8,530,000	2,343,000	11,112,000	476,000	2,712,000	x	1,526,000
1987	x	9,722,000	3,319,000	16,451,000	931,000	8,535,000	x	x
1988	x	10,791,000	3,440,000	16,856,000	990,000	9,158,000	x	x (2)
1989p	x	x	5,370,000	18,668,000	1,023,000	7,248,000	x	x

Note: * – Tons 2000 lbs.

The value of production in this table and in Table M-2 differs from the value of production in Table M-3. For the most part the difference is caused by the transfer of iron ore from Labrador to Quebec for shipment to purchasers. In this table and in table M-2 the value added in Quebec and the transportation costs through Quebec are included whereas in Table M-3 these costs have been removed.

1 – Shipments of flourspar in 1975 were curtailed due to labour dispute.

2 – Production values for Quartz have been included in Sand and Gravel.

Additional Data: Iron Ore Shipments Monthly.

Source: Statistics Canada, 26-202.

TABLE M-2
VALUE OF MINERAL SHIPMENTS BY MINERAL CLASS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1989p

Year	Metallic Minerals	Non-Metallic Minerals	Structural Materials	Total
		(Dollars)		
1949	24,495,099	1,405,033	1,683,483	27,583,615
1950	22,914,618	1,290,361	1,619,068	25,824,047
1951	28,953,585	1,966,477	1,490,381	32,410,443
1952	27,689,163	2,539,824	2,283,326	32,512,313
1953	27,969,110	2,748,906	3,062,606	33,780,622
1954	36,747,105	3,071,511	3,079,417	42,898,033
1955	61,742,786	2,921,203	3,798,967	68,462,956
1956	76,698,185	3,652,962	3,997,859	84,349,006
1957	77,372,187	1,831,730	3,478,346	82,682,263
1958	60,099,277	1,737,429	3,158,048	64,994,754
1959	65,808,402	2,098,795	4,249,799	72,156,996
1960	78,925,679	2,225,362	5,486,082	86,637,123
1961	83,883,928	2,457,555	5,277,226	91,618,709
1962	93,283,793	2,497,958	6,077,209	101,858,960
1963	124,213,236	6,538,913	7,044,558	137,796,707
1964	166,169,266	9,995,362	5,988,028	182,152,656
1965	188,172,863	13,043,166	6,341,598	207,557,627
1966	225,338,474	12,973,669	5,707,943	244,020,086
1967	246,911,563	14,122,548	5,331,038	266,365,149
1968	286,729,864	16,177,369	6,804,761	309,711,994
1969	235,096,050	15,742,263	6,097,624	256,935,937
1970	327,078,458	18,455,678	7,669,882	353,260,818
1971	316,423,850	17,591,712	9,415,716	343,431,278
1972	261,012,538	19,319,798	10,326,724	290,659,060
1973	335,830,947	25,324,894	13,262,021	374,417,862
1974	407,354,373	25,972,153	15,232,375	448,558,901
1975	512,262,430	21,004,800	17,691,223	550,958,453
1976	688,662,120	40,577,517	15,789,396	745,029,033
1977	810,087,007	42,104,433	14,954,118	867,145,558
1978	634,404,497	24,730,613	15,892,755	675,027,865
1979	1,054,270,561	44,175,399	26,074,475	1,124,520,435
1980	968,539,000	51,139,000	15,975,000	1,035,653,000
1981	955,427,000	57,187,000	17,649,000	1,030,263,000
1982	613,781,000	14,720,000	18,261,000	646,762,000
1983	752,370,000	23,398,000	31,235,000	807,003,000
1984	920,165,000	34,873,000	24,186,000	979,224,000
1985	815,845,000	27,980,000	25,902,000	869,727,000
1986	768,268,000	25,444,000	23,627,000	817,339,000
1987	677,355,000	29,623,000	35,840,000	742,818,000
1988	788,411,000	36,890,000	38,448,000	863,748,000
1989 p	885,363,000	36,590,000	37,259,000	959,213,000

Note: See Note in Table M-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 26-202.

TABLE M-3
PRINCIPAL STATISTICS OF THE MINERAL INDUSTRIES (MINING ACTIVITY) NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1987

Year	Establishments (Number)	Production & Related Workers (Number)	Salaries & Wages ($'000)	Cost of Fuel and Electricity ($'000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies ($'000)	Value of Production ($'000)	Value Added ($'000)
1961	14	3,319	16,704	2,494	19,928	76,387	53,965
1962	16	3,049	16,103	3,536	22,487	80,222	54,199
1963	16	3,535	20,509	7,539	34,827	117,016	74,649
1964	14	3,906	23,618	11,610	40,372	147,362	95,380
1965	16	5,167	31,910	18,658	55,435	172,330	98,237
1966	15	4,645	33,093	19,179	69,673	206,313	117,461
1967	16	4,555	34,527	21,661	64,711	219,504	133,132
1968	14	4,589	38,067	19,224	89,572	269,798	161,002
1969	15	4,204	39,022	17,029	76,703	254,445	160,713
1970	13	4,577	41,347	19,435	87,103	292,774	186,235
1971	14	4,149	37,699	21,926	90,898	291,136	178,312
1972	13	3,859	37,151	18,915	97,900	247,578	130,763
1973	12	4,420	49,340	24,908	149,548	339,327	164,872
1974	11	5,270	64,631	32,777	194,031	437,860	211,052
1975	12	5,135	76,286	40,799	207,934	543,548	294,815
1976	12	5,176	83,796	45,730	257,729	688,020	384,560
1977	13	5,275	103,341	52,449	270,722	757,746	434,575
1978	11	3,640	80,002	45,026	223,302	601,581	333,253
1979	11	4,466	101,409	65,676	286,148	973,674	621,849
1980	11	4,295	100,806	69,596	328,719	961,271	562,955
1981	11	4,473	122,124	88,082	326,069	974,933	560,785
1982	11	3,128	85,661	65,323	210,564	663,870	387,983
1983	10	2,365	72,766	72,836	213,909	622,319	335,574
1984	11	2,475	82,038	89,798	238,851	771,200	442,551
1985	10	2,354	82,366	90,381	237,968	736,771	408,422
1986	13	2,146	81,846	71,300	152,045	553,831	330,486
1987	14	2,398	89,689	64,219	150,901	535,215	320,093

Note: See Note in Table M-1.

Additional Data: More Detail.

Source: Statistics Canada, 26-201.

TABLE M-4
ANNUAL EXPENDITURES ON MINERAL EXPLORATION
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1989

	MINERAL EXPLORATION				
	PRIVATE				
Year	Onshore	Offshore	Federal Government	Provincial Government	Total Mineral Exploration
			($)		
1949	736,029	-	51,000	49,000	836,029
1950	1,892,071	-	62,000	39,000	1,993,071
1951	1,512,392	-	121,000	213,000	1,846,392
1952	2,972,078	-	167,000	255,000	3,394,078
1953	1,500,642	-	275,000	190,000	1,965,642
1954	1,540,365	-	86,000	183,000	1,809,365
1955	3,285,249	-	63,000	135,000	3,483,249
1956	3,711,990	-	36,000	117,000	3,864,990
1957	5,365,127	-	86,000	156,000	5,605,127
1958	11,568,238	-	93,000	168,000	11,829,238
1959	15,665,459	-	65,000	133,000	15,863,459
1960	4,921,079	-	103,000	63,000	5,087,079
1961	4,036,770	-	116,000	81,000	4,233,770
1962	5,061,304	-	91,000	73,000	5,225,304
1963	1,815,626	-	120,000	87,000	2,022,626
1964	2,626,321	-	94,000	82,000	2,802,321
1965	3,075,805	-	158,500	160,000	3,394,305
1966	3,276,939	4,822,000	185,259	352,000	8,636,248
1967	4,076,088	3,928,370	210,472	278,000	8,492,930
1968	4,228,898	3,599,300	80,000	290,000	8,198,198
1969	5,711,138	2,770,249	464,000	250,000	9,195,387
1970	5,991,926	3,444,480	414,870	225,000	10,076,276
1971	5,230,214	29,293,755	769,000	165,000	35,457,969
1972	5,198,683	26,928,300	975,000	178,000	33,279,983
1973	6,901,732	35,892,150	1,049,965	203,118	44,046,965
1974	6,349,333	44,506,954	1,416,370	187,683	52,460,340
1975	7,452,674	49,969,000	944,536	291,214	58,657,424
1976 (1)	6,338,659	39,909,000	444,343	400,000	47,092,002
1977	7,756,482	1,200,000 (2)	1,400,000	470,000	10,826,482
1978	9,042,785	35,400,000	2,012,000	732,000	47,186,785
1979	13,000,000	181,400,000	2,500,561	488,244	197,388,805
1980	13,300,000	224,900,000	3,000,000 (3)		241,200,000
1981	16,033,000	335,300,000	3,000,000		354,333,000
1982	12,615,000	336,400,000	2,900,000		351,915,000
1983	7,700,000	411,300,000	2,400,000		421,400,000
1984	8,400,000	527,700,000	4,800,000		540,900,000
1985	12,600,000	659,100,000	6,400,000		678,100,000
1986	11,800,000	377,900,000	7,400,000		397,100,000
1987	31,100,000	188,600,000	9,000,000		228,700,000
1988	41,100,000	154,000,000	4,800,000		198,200,000
1989p	32,600,000	53,700,000	5,200,000		91,500,000

Notes: 1 - From 1976 on a new procedure for collection and tabulations of data was started.
2 - No offshore drilling was undertaken in 1977. Some marine geophysical surveys were done.
3 - From 1980 onward the breakdown of expenditure by level of government is not available.

Source: Department of Mines & Dept. of Development & Tourism.

TABLE M-5
EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, MINING INDUSTRY, TOTAL ACTIVITY, BY MINERAL CLASS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1987

	Metallic Minerals		Non-Metallic Minerals		Structural Materials		Total	
Year	Employees #	Earnings $	Employees #	Earnings $	Employees #	Earnings $	Employees #	Earnings $
1949	2,951	7,194,779	279	562,379	277	1,168,992	3,507	8,926,150
1950	2,518	5,945,703	298	631,386	742	1,186,128	3,558	7,763,217
1951	3,040	8,627,632	377	1,003,575	697	1,352,828	4,114	10,984,035
1952	3,413	10,920,929	512	1,294,043	660	1,620,316	4,585	13,835,288
1953	3,296	12,111,918	498	1,421,012	747	2,034,796	4,541	15,567,726
1954	3,147	10,725,316	441	1,562,365	651	2,165,974	4,239	14,453,655
1955	3,095	10,750,186	512	1,605,473	666	2,412,697	4,273	14,768,356
1956	3,706	15,343,787	506	1,511,599	820	2,202,757	5,032	19,058,143
1957	3,836	15,529,357	360	1,196,338	498	1,748,913	4,694	18,474,608
1958	3,744	15,897,311	210	764,255	425	1,238,290	4,379	17,899,856
1959	3,217	13,057,630	229	846,731	418	1,467,415	3,864	15,371,776
1960	3,564	17,475,559	330	1,208,793	107	338,805	4,001	19,023,157
1961	3,847	19,302,756	347	1,334,588	99	330,647	4,293	20,967,991
1962	3,857	19,079,579	319	1,268,565	92	264,764	4,268	20,612,908
1963	4,377	26,030,172	453	2,090,940	93	286,499	4,923	28,407,611
1964	4,137	26,091,000	x	x	x	x	4,826	29,659,000
1965	5,879	38,094,000	x	x	x	x	6,609	42,054,000
1966	4,989	36,899,000	764	4,378,000	x	x	5,782	41,391,000
1967	4,776	37,966,000	727	4,511,000	30	127,000	5,533	42,604,000
1968	4,729	40,688,000	748	4,859,000	19	79,000	5,496	45,626,000
1969	4,316	42,409,000	783	5,345,000	6	15,000	5,105	47,769,000
1970	4,577	44,401,000	991	6,942,000	x	x	5,587	51,421,000
1971	4,404	44,939,000	843	6,253,000	x	x	5,276	51,385,000
1972	4,052	44,450,000	1,000	8,175,000	x	x	5,073	52,809,000
1973	4,771	60,499,000	1,028	8,700,000	x	x	5,835	69,469,000
1974	5,617	77,150,000	1,023	9,873,000	35	335,000	6,675	87,359,000
1975	5,860	94,526,000	843	8,942,000	36	364,000	6,739	103,832,000
1976	5,769	104,537,000	889	10,610,000	30	391,000	6,688	115,538,000
1977	5,438	111,977,000	855	12,304,000	27	298,000	6,320	124,579,000
1978	3,797	89,802,000	653	9,737,000	20	263,000	4,470	99,802,000
1979	5,134	124,150,000	x	x	x	x	5,914	139,001,000
1980	4,976	125,068,000	x	x	x	x	5,739	140,271,000
1981	4,713	139,614,000	x	x	x	x	5,373	155,007,000
1982	3,796	108,629,000	x	x	x	x	3,948	111,979,000
1983	2,675	86,786,000	x	x	x	x	3,020	95,152,000
1984	2,474	86,285,000	x	x	x	x	2,918	97,638,000
1985	2,347	87,109,000	x	x	x	x	2,771	97,827,000
1986	2,129	87,453,000	374	10,540,000	29	703,000	2,532	98,696,000
1987	2,213	87,291,000	484	14,227,000	33	1,007,000	2,730	102,525,000

Source: Statistics Canada, 26-201; 26-223; 26-224; 26-225

SECTION N

MANUFACTURING

SECTION "N"

TABLE N-1

Cost of Materials and Supplies, Fuel and Electricity

Generally, consumption of purchased items only, at laid down cost Includes inter-company transfers, contract work by others and fuels used by vehicles.

Employees, Salaries and Wages

Salaries and wages are reported before deductions for income tax and employee benefits and comprise all person-hours paid (for regular work, overtime and paid leave) as well as bonuses, commissions, etc. paid to regular employees. Where shown, production and related workers classified to non-manufacturing activity include spearately reported loggers, employees on construction for own use: beginning with the 1970 Census outside pieceworkers formerly include for certain industries are excluded from all employment totals and their renumeration treated as contract work done by others. Sales and distribution employees include all personnel charged to selling expense.

Establishment

Smallest operating unit capable of reporting certain specified input and output data, usually a plant or mill.

Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture

Goods made by reporting establishment, or for its account, from its own materials, net of descounts, returns, allowances, sales tax, excise taxes and duties, returnable containers, common or contract carriers' charges for outward transportation (but not of own carriers' delivery expense). Includes repair and custom revenue, transfers to reporting units of same firms, all exports, book value of own products shipped on rental basis. Unsold domestic consignment shipments are included in inventory. In fabricated structural metal industry, aircraft & aircraft parts manufacturers, railroad rolling stock industry and shipbuilding and repair, value of production is shown in place of shipments in tables on principal statistics.

Value Added

Net output as measured by gross output less purchased commodity input used and contract work by others.

a) Value added, manufacturing activity: Value of Shipments of goods of own manufacture plus net change in inventory of goods in process and finished goods, less cost of materials and supplies used, fuel and electricity.

b) Value added, total activity: Consists of (1) value added, manufacturing activity and (2) value added, non-manufacturing activity. The latter is calculated by subtracting relevent commodity inputs from non-manufacturing revenues or outputs; these commodity inputs are net of the change in inventories of goods purchased for resale. Non-manufacturing revenues includes depreciable fixed assets produced by own work force for own use, revenue from product rentals, etc., but exclude non-operating revenue such as real property rentals, dividends interest.

TABLE N-2

See Table N-1

Food and Beverage Industries

Includes: Meat and Poultry Products Industries; Fish Products Industries; Fruit and Vegetable Processing Industries; Dairy Products Industry; Flour and Breakfast Cereal Products Industry; Feed Industry; Bakery Products Industry; Miscellaneous Food Industries; and Beverage Industries.

TABLE N-3

See Table N-1

Fish Products Industry

Includes: establishments primarily engaged in canning, filleting, freezing, curing or otherwise processing fish, molluscs or crustaceans. Establishments primarily engaged in the production of fish meal or oil or marine oil, or in the harvesting and drying of marine vegetable products are also included.

TABLE N-4

See Table N-1

Wood Industries

Includes: Sawmills, Planing Mills and Shingle Mills; Veneer and Plywood Mills; Sash, Door and other Millwork Plants; Wooden Box Factories; Coffin and Casket Industries; and Miscellaneous Wood Industries.

TABLE N-5

See Table N-1

Sawmills and Planing Mills

Includes: establishments primarily engaged in sawing and planing lumber and those producing ties, spoolwood, lath andother mill products such as cooperage stock and box shooks from round wood.

TABLE N-6

See Table N-1

Pulp and Paper Mills

Includes: pulp mills producing chemical and mechanical pulp, and combined pulp and paper mills and paper mills manufacturing newsprint, book and writing paper, kraft paper, paper-board, and building and insulation board.

TABLE N-7

See Table N-1

Printing, Publishing and Allied Industries

Includes: Commercial Printing; Platemaking; Typesetting and Trade Bindery Industry; Publishing Only; and Publishing and Printing.

TABLE N-8

See Table N-1

Non-Metallic Mineral Products

Includes: Clay Products Manufacturers; Cement Manufacturers; Stone Product Manufacturers; Concrete Products Manufacturers; Ready-Mix Concrete Manufacturers; Glass and Glass products Manufacturers; Abrasives Manufacturers; Lime Manufacturers; and Miscellaneous Non-Metallic Mineral Products Industries.

TABLE N-9

See Table N-1

Metal Fabricating Industries

Metal Fabricating Industries (except Machinery and Transportation Equipment Industries) includes: Boiler and Plate Works; Fabricated Structural Metal Industry; Ornamental and Architectural Metal Industry; Wire and Wire Products Manufacturers; Hardware, Tool and Cutlery Manufacturers; Heating Equipment Manufacturers; Machine Shops; and Miscellaneous Metal Fabricating Industries.

TABLE N-10

See Table N-1

Chemicals and Chemical Products Industries

Includes: Manufacturers of Mixed Fertilizers; Manufacturers of Plastics and Synthetic Resins; Manufacturers of Pharmaceuticals and Medicines; Paint and Varnish Manufacturers; Manufacturers of Soap and Cleaning Compounds; Manufacturers of Toilet Preparations; Manufacturers of Industrial Chemicals; and Miscellaneous Chemical Industries.

TABLE N-11

See Table N-1

Transportation Equipment Industries

Includes: Aircraft and Aircraft Parts Manufacturers; Motor Vehicle Manufacturers; Truck Body and Trailer Manufacturers; Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Manufacturers; Railroad Rolling Stock Industry; Shipbuilding and Repair; Boatbuilding and Repair; and Miscellaneous Vehicle Manufacturers.

TABLE N-1
SELECTED STATISTICS, ALL MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES(1), NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1989

		Manufacturing Activity									Total Activity	
		Production & Related Workers							Total Employees			
Year	Establishments (Number)	Male (Number)	Female (Number	Wages ($,000)	Cost of Fuel & Electricity(2) ($,000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used(2) ($,000)	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture ($,000)	Value Added-Manufacturing Activity ($,000)	Number(3) (Number)	Salaries & Wages(3) ($,000)	Value Added Total Activity ($,000)
1957	465	6,958	986	25,375	7,288	52,148	113,730	..	9,677	32,088	..
1958	422	6,550	903	22,150	6,864	50,751	114,070	56,751	9,063	28,644	..
1959	468	6,627	872	23,077	6,509	52,985	116,664	56,128	9,095	29,991	..
1960	398	6,914	896	24,937	6,783	57,980	126,981	63,490	9,318	32,322	..
1961	338	6,903	906	26,671	7,035	60,177	135,893	69,273	9,854	36,310	70,644
1962	330	6,877	821	27,000	7,455	67,020	143,859	72,805	9,894	37,449	75,211
1963	307	7,075	926	27,613	7,626	72,060	155,208	73,977	10,021	38,093	76,964
1964	299	6,981	940	28,882	8,304	78,346	165,801	78,988	9,936	39,667	82,770
1965	287	7,529	1,048	31,724	8,701	84,490	174,532	82,407	10,463	42,516	86,534
1966	282	8,197	1,178	36,512	8,990	92,576	194,102	93,043	11,464	50,694	99,107
1967	283	8,311	1,078	40,627	9,266	93,980	186,056	86,689	11,620	54,246	90,632
1968	254	8,398	1,213	42,964	9,520	99,169	197,464	88,386	11,908	57,582	92,583
1969	259	8,901	1,040	46,892	11,580	116,353	242,388	112,622	12,302	65,325	120,537
1970	252	9,425	1,216	56,663	13,468	126,671	263,304	123,624	12,873	72,219	136,079
1971	245	9,064	1,336	65,264	12,320	130,987	261,931	121,019	12,580	72,757	135,496
1972	246	8,767	1,278	58,859	12,888	139,770	264,095	129,558	12,179	78,076	142,910
1973	245	9,909	1,583	78,190	17,075	168,843	382,610	182,756	13,924	101,270	196,779
1974	264	9,744	1,536	96,061	27,478	442,565	711,731	270,874	14,124	126,094	260,281
1975	270	8,684	1,460	97,085	26,149	418,747	650,008	208,020	13,000	132,261	224,139
1976	249	9,559	1,829	126,360	30,486	302,471	599,084	243,297	14,250	164,454	261,044
1977	232	9,900	2,343	146,168	29,407	341,143	697,466	343,672	14,904	184,156	351,237
1978	269	10,364	2,935	171,050	37,730	422,484	840,982	368,419	16,127	214,045	394,845
1979	314	11,585	3,826	216,177	45,534	521,131	1,027,992	488,794	18,476	266,751	497,903
1980	320	10,767	3,612	219,123	51,723	523,791	1,096,668	488,430	17,516	274,031	505,266
1981	316	11,337	3,742	268,294	67,537	626,459	1,241,259	551,158	18,210	321,057	546,595
1982	295	10,293	3,471	282,903	77,364	661,468	1,288,536	649,475	16,873	332,370	561,753
1983	333	9,305	3,428	252,947	85,438	585,935	1,174,837	603,091	15,836	328,298	501,674
1984	333	9,391	3,624	249,914	95,662	570,330	1,170,301	524,353	15,907	323,034	551,319
1985	321	9,318	3,604	246,485	108,760	582,748	1,223,800	635,829	16,201	326,050	630,956
1986	322	9,666	4,412	272,303	91,648	636,633	1,423,729	668,957	17,274	357,969	686,400
1987	318	..	..	..	97,528	773,037	1,655,131	793,690	18,627	397,423	786,407
1988p							1,683,000				
1989p							1,510,000				

Notes: 1 – Data for the 1957–1969 period are compiled on the basis of the 1960 Standard Industrial Classification; for 1970–1982 on the 1970 Standard Industrial Classification.

2 – Beginning with 1970, the cost of fuel and electricity for small establishments is included in the cost of materials and supplies.

3 – Beginning with 1961, when statistics were first published for "Manufacturing Activity" and "Total Activity", data on "Total Employees" and "Total Salaries and Wages" are not directly comparable with earlier statistics under the same headings.

Additional Data: Monthly; Census Division, Larger Urban Centres; More detail.

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE N-2
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, TOTAL - FOOD AND BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES(1), NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1989

	Manufacturing Activity								Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers							Total Employees		
Year	Establishment (Number)	Male (Number)	Female (Number)	Wages ($,000)	Cost of Fuel & Electricity(2) ($,000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used(2) ($,000)	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture ($,000)	Value Added-Manufacturing Activity ($,000)	Number(3) (Number)	Salaries & Wages(3) ($,000)	Value Added Total Activity ($,000)
1957	72	2,469	634	5,450	903	17,307	32,733	..	3,545	7,174	..
1958	71	2,500	596	5,420	763	16,158	33,569	16,061	3,514	6,999	..
1959	71	2,443	635	5,553	846	17,725	34,769	16,238	3,506	7,246	..
1960	73	2,787	631	6,537	970	20,854	39,222	18,205	3,895	8,590	..
1961	65	2,787	656	6,426	1,064	20,816	40,646	18,536	4,191	9,330	19,155
1962	73	2,731	640	6,775	1,089	23,954	44,776	20,495	4,231	10,095	21,521
1963	80	2,889	733	7,637	1,367	26,666	48,894	20,862	4,475	11,072	21,827
1964	90	2,925	710	8,080	1,336	30,511	55,171	23,115	4,480	11,766	24,438
1965	98	3,567	824	10,284	1,502	35,212	65,994	29,741	5,214	14,296	30,423
1966	94	3,553	964	12,166	1,578	37,431	69,920	32,605	5,720	16,679	34,017
1967	98	3,807	893	12,840	1,709	40,117	70,297	30,019	5,694	17,749	31,410
1968	96	4,108	1,054	15,009	2,128	43,243	81,415	34,606	6,197	20,580	35,902
1969	97	4,451	910	18,820	2,739	51,272	100,733	45,789	6,392	22,763	52,980
1970	98	4,736	1,077	19,100	2,781	54,019	108,661	50,458	6,762	25,114	57,560
1971	95	4,727	1,175	20,918	2,590	57,141	113,536	53,745	6,509	27,043	60,900
1972	93	4,429	1,119	21,702	3,161	57,179	116,018	55,610	6,456	28,265	62,513
1973	92	4,874	1,389	29,619	3,477	73,199	148,705	71,684	7,262	37,575	82,099
1974	101	4,141	1,370	32,432	5,511	78,799	148,698	68,000	6,596	42,509	74,166
1975	105	3,657	1,299	36,081	6,118	97,353	175,261	68,596	5,984	47,295	81,336
1976	103	4,624	1,662	54,636	6,903	128,063	233,175	100,805	7,451	66,592	114,928
1977	102	5,341	2,202	73,405	7,848	164,252	309,834	141,650	8,749	89,219	145,846
1978	109	5,750	2,745	88,225	9,734	202,109	368,259	166,737	9,845	106,940	171,162
1979	120	6,429	3,595	117,780	16,009	260,744	466,922	207,436	11,509	140,136	211,361
1980	127	5,637	3,386	113,287	17,959	269,758	482,278	176,671	10,620	138,761	190,790
1981	123	6,007	3,460	138,105	20,461	305,948	551,691	222,926	11,082	168,574	219,742
1982	115	5,263	3,244	135,780	17,143	325,632	593,364	248,577	10,115	168,376	262,362
1983	133	4,929	3,218	132,861	18,292	311,065	591,526	269,370	9,781	168,373	267,670
1984	126	5,251	3,396	134,636	17,375	303,212	595,765	269,902	10,195	169,126	310,871
1985	122	5,371	3,554	132,949	20,293	317,887	618,973	276,147	10,627	173,427	269,080
1986	128	5,781	4,412	154,967	19,433	361,661	747,708	367,075	11,783	374,406	374,406
Food Industries Only:											
1987	126	..	..	..	17,981	415,312	821,379	397,663	12,243	207,378	383,279
1988p							785,000				
1989p							711,000				

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1
Additional Data: See Table N-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE N-3
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, FISH PRODUCTS INDUSTRIES(1), NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1989

		Manufacturing Activity							Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers							Total Employees		
Year	Establishments (Number)	Male (Number)	Female (Number)	Wages ($,000)	Cost of Fuel & Electricity(2) ($,000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used(2) ($,000)	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture ($,000)	Value Added-Manufacturing Activity ($,000)	Number(3) (Number)	Salaries & Wages(3) ($,000)	Value Added Total Activity ($,000)
1957	36	1,796	372	3,224	494	9,328	15,982	..	2,395	4,049	..
1958	36	1,852	351	3,187	369	8,330	15,897	6,607	2,387	3,839	..
1959	37	1,788	385	3,146	455	9,974	15,989	5,640	2,378	3,842	..
1960	36	2,132	398	4,076	549	12,814	19,544	6,896	2,808	5,120	..
1961	31	2,206	451	4,298	615	11,892	21,090	8,351	2,938	5,271	8,720
1962	36	2,169	451	4,603	647	14,730	24,478	9,781	3,020	6,083	10,368
1963	41	2,370	546	5,425	911	16,292	26,958	9,649	3,326	6,896	9,959
1964	45	2,392	530	5,786	819	19,331	32,573	12,200	3,313	7,353	12,880
1965	51	3,012	623	7,818	974	23,156	40,813	17,139	4,031	9,686	17,490
1966	47	3,253	755	9,314	955	23,411	40,864	18,001	4,454	11,409	18,479
1967	50	3,206	695	9,497	1,092	25,649	39,821	14,644	4,415	12,044	15,053
1968	49	3,508	866	11,708	1,385	27,614	48,357	17,883	4,853	14,251	18,128
1969	51	3,651	744	13,305	1,926	34,940	67,711	29,869	5,104	16,186	35,695
1970	52	4,078	916	15,256	1,984	36,091	70,424	33,004	5,458	18,095	38,703
1971	53	4,082	1,025	16,854	1,764	37,283	74,904	35,637	5,566	19,721	40,804
1972	53	3,769	984	17,136	2,333	36,404	74,681	35,718	5,227	20,168	40,593
1973	53	4,145	1,242	23,814	2,473	47,741	97,734	49,022	5,961	28,148	57,031
1974	59	3,355	1,237	25,399	4,144	44,371	86,188	40,857	5,171	30,145	43,919
1975	61	2,746	1,132	26,245	4,435	50,450	94,710	38,330	4,344	30,833	44,465
1976	61	3,711	1,490	43,521	5,044	79,376	143,176	61,270	5,777	49,846	70,814
1977	61	4,416	2,057	60,796	5,781	108,117	210,895	101,090	7,050	67,967	100,977
1978	69	4,839	2,607	74,871	7,340	140,895	261,409	122,409	8,161	84,258	123,470
1979	75	5,523	3,446	102,580	13,125	189,756	339,952	153,677	9,807	114,449	154,191
1980	83	4,787	3,209	97,210	14,541	189,025	350,970	128,872	8,933	110,543	139,654
1981	84	5,160	3,326	120,873	10,545	215,474	399,874	169,023	9,415	137,390	164,576
1982	80	4,478	3,092	117,550	12,606	230,458	432,765	187,542	8,470	134,738	200,263
1983	104	4,162	3,094	114,061	12,727	212,394	411,891	193,613	8,199	133,201	188,194
1984	99	4,456	3,277	114,012	11,751	193,149	401,194	191,644	8,637	131,382	230,946
1985	96	4,610	3,422	114,320	14,840	216,820	439,248	204,369	9,134	136,868	194,164
1986	102	5,059	3,975	134,550	14,048	256,272	586,836	296,800	10,285	160,041	296,167
1987	103	..	..	..	15,068	343,085	694,822	345,961	11,206	183,019	323,920
1988p							644,800				
1989p							546,400				

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1

Additional Data: See Table N-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 32-216, 32-250.

TABLE N-4
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,
TOTAL - WOOD INDUSTRIES(1),
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1989

	Manufacturing Activity								Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers					Value of Shipments	Value Added-	Total Employees		
Year	Establishments (Number)	Male (Number)	Female (Number)	Wages ($,000)	Cost of Fuel & Electricity(2) ($,000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used(2) ($,000)	of Goods of Own Manufacture ($,000)	Manufacturing Activity ($,000)	Number(3) (Number)	Salaries & Wages(3) ($,000)	Value Added Total Activity ($,000)
1957	319	362	22	715	150	1,922	3,806	..	842	1,162	..
1958	270	302	22	708	118	1,788	3,568	1,679	837	993	..
1959	316	358	1	739	96	2,188	3,599	1,350	672	1,016	..
1960	244	313	–	795	131	2,149	3,761	1,501	470	1,070	..
1961	191	403	1	960	149	2,216	4,029	1,862	507	1,305	1,094
1962	171	448	–	1,158	266	2,588	4,547	1,749	532	1,445	1,953
1963	144	465	1	1,238	173	2,709	4,766	1,837	534	1,527	1,943
1964	127	355	–	946	172	2,155	4,018	1,559	412	1,169	1,796
1965	111	268	–	787	178	2,412	4,147	1,709	331	1,025	2,013
1966	87	399	–	1,178	226	3,287	5,268	1,755	484	1,534	2,396
1967	78	442	–	1,371	199	3,067	5,494	2,036	504	1,656	2,322
1968	71	287	–	964	198	2,475	4,534	1,844	342	1,243	1,933
1969	74	304	–	1,086	217	3,018	5,692	2,484	346	1,333	2,615
1970	73	368	–	1,453	189	3,198	5,140	2,334	429	1,776	2,317
1971	70	344	–	1,600	254	3,151	6,900	3,224	447	2,122	3,225
1972	71	349	–	1,720	243	4,179	7,709	2,969	448	2,316	2,987
1973	69	369	1	2,023	383	4,216	8,479	4,482	505	2,900	4,447
1974	77	374	1	2,602	642	5,562	11,275	5,039	538	3,969	5,133
1975	78	339	4	2,725	622	5,980	11,991	5,571	482	4,034	5,552
1976	59	320	4	2,874	465	7,854	12,709	4,386	392	3,708	5,327
1977	51	326	5	2,999	332	9,455	13,759	4,222	380	3,724	4,287
1978	56	361	3	3,637	417	10,686	17,140	6,345	414	4,431	6,313
1979	70	279	1	3,248	680	12,048	19,626	6,771	374	4,620	6,739
1980	63	259	5	3,425	670	12,103	18,288	6,620	330	4,434	6,622
1981	65	285	5	4,023	690	14,398	21,457	6,755	334	4,790	6,862
1982	63	226	2	3,161	593	10,262	16,794	6,194	263	3,799	6,201
1983	78	318	14	4,724	1,107	14,724	24,636	8,732	380	5,614	8,766
1984	83	298	9	4,252	1,142	14,645	25,227	9,284	335	4,869	9,494
1985	68	323	26	4,900	1,300	14,866	28,521	9,492	445	5,631	9,502
1986	56	293	3	4,628	982	15,076	23,150	7,448	399	5,497	7,841
1987	49	..	..	..	1,129	16,764	26,975	8,625	472	7,847	8,899
1988p							24,000				
1989p							27,000				

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1
Additional Data: See Table N-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE N-5
SAWMILLS AND PLANING MILLS(1), NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1987

	Manufacturing Activity								Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers							Total Employees		
Year	Establishments (Number)	Male (Number)	Female (Number)	Wages ($,000)	Cost of Fuel & Electricity(2) ($,000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used(2) ($,000)	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture ($,000)	Value Added-Manufacturing Activity ($,000)	Number(3) (Number)	Salaries & Wages(3) ($,000)	Value Added Total Activity ($,000)
1957	277	120	–	184	51	796	1,704	..	491	376	..
1958	234	84	–	163	37	790	1,431	600	370	206	..
1959	278	132	–	178	37	820	1,489	632	383	281	..
1960	210	66	–	130	31	707	1,280	542	162	220	..
1961	162	197	1	462	59	1,462	2,680	1,203	285	642	1,307
1962	143	179	–	460	65	1,406	2,510	996	226	612	1,162
1963	117	178	–	474	59	1,271	2,289	952	218	615	1,036
1964	100	129	–	331	54	919	1,888	816	160	439	997
1965	87	124	–	333	59	1,387	2,154	873	159	444	1,119
1966	68	173	–	475	64	589	1,427	797	214	612	1,341
1967	58	227	–	704	42	617	2,015	1,150	246	773	1,355
1968	50	84	–	261	47	354	1,106	610	93	296	634
1969	57	113	–	382	66	483	1,367	833	124	403	970
1970	56	212	–	789	72	1,212	2,080	1,198	243	913	1,190
1971	55	180	–	745	118	704	2,850	1,824	255	1,163	1,839
1972	56	136	–	810	60	648	2,192	1,309	204	977	1,334
1973	55	201	1	1,056	169	1,018	3,657	2,958	303	1,659	2,940
1974	65	162	1	1,119	225	996	3,557	2,212	291	2,083	2,312
1975	66	153	3	1,133	200	1,152	3,447	2,308	252	1,873	2,300
1976	48	142	4	1,053	81	1,758	3,496	1,644	171	1,258	1,632
1977	42	171	4	1,353	41	2,727	4,708	2,030	180	1,418	2,040
1978	44	201	2	1,660	75	2,807	5,567	2,784	207	1,723	2,765
1979	56	121	1	1,197	175	2,347	5,942	3,408	169	1,789	3,408
1980	48	90	4	989	x	1,507	4,306	2,461	121	1,324	2,462
1981	47	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1982	46	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1983	57	198	9	2,729	479	4,913	10,003	4,771	232	3,154	4,778
1984	62	191	5	2,426	484	4,201	9,174	4,504	199	2,505	4,502
1985	50	207	19	2,771	865	5,184	11,387	5,300	297	2,999	5,300
1986	40	176	2	2,447	641	5,726	11,054	4,599	247	2,685	4,599
1987	30	..	..	..	715	5,480	10,957	4,857	266	4,229	4,857

Notes: 1 – See Note 1, Table N-1
2 – See Note 2, Table N-1
3 – See Note 3, Table N-1
Additional Data: See Table N-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 35-204.

TABLE N-6
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, PULP AND PAPER MILLS(1), NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1989

	Manufacturing Activity								Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers					Value of Shipments	Value Added-	Total Employees		
Year	Establishments (Number)	Male (Number)	Female (Number)	Wages ($,000)	Cost of Fuel & Electricity(2) ($,000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used(2) ($,000)	of Goods of Own Manufacture ($,000)	Manufacturing Activity ($,000)	Number(3) (Number)	Salaries & Wages(3) ($,000)	Value Added- Total Activity ($,000)
1957	2	2,958	22	15,307	5,597	27,629	63,303	..	3,419	18,426	..
1958	2	2,531	22	12,019	5,355	26,736	61,003	29,702	2,971	15,098	..
1959	2	2,629	25	12,644	4,888	26,606	62,508	29,784	3,085	15,943	..
1960	2	2,632	23	13,449	6,038	26,774	67,988	34,503	3,082	16,859	..
1961	2	2,646	24	15,236	5,171	29,893	73,725	39,225	3,306	19,608	39,369
1962	2	2,459	13	14,325	5,331	27,815	68,427	36,507	3,127	18,769	36,862
1963	2	2,439	12	13,864	5,271	27,876	70,436	36,502	2,968	18,015	36,731
1964	2	2,484	13	14,860	5,957	30,200	75,475	39,115	3,015	19,192	39,513
1965	2	2,506	13	15,525	5,923	30,819	74,115	37,680	2,970	19,394	37,802
1966	2	2,615	14	18,906	6,054	33,621	83,058	42,136	3,142	23,260	42,296
1967	2	2,628	14	19,749	6,259	32,040	73,387	36,346	3,152	24,405	36,554
1968	2	2,388	11	18,394	5,886	31,967	69,014	31,620	2,869	22,901	31,742
1969	2	2,283	11	20,182	5,872	32,507	74,361	35,041	2,747	24,904	35,176
1970	2	2,368	11	22,064	6,613	37,039	78,670	35,921	2,823	26,872	36,070
1971	2	2,127	11	19,847	5,253	29,402	64,943	31,655	2,568	24,757	31,782
1972	2	1,981	11	20,748	5,188	30,035	69,777	33,105	2,341	25,286	33,179
1973	3	2,580	10	29,434	8,764	60,394	119,959	54,306	3,151	36,645	54,682
1974	3	2,653	12	35,137	14,268	70,093	189,725	104,631	3,326	44,159	104,422
1975	3	2,287	12	31,821	13,426	69,496	146,880	73,736	2,903	41,121	73,698
1976	3	2,622	12	42,104	15,870	78,254	170,380	74,955	3,252	52,384	74,383
1977	2	2,216	12	41,486	12,996	x	202,451	x	2,624	48,047	x
1978	2	2,140	12	46,068	16,942	70,220	226,817	142,182	2,538	53,071	141,801
1979	2	2,186	12	x	x	x	261,945	161,984	2,611	x	161,075
1980	2	2,259	7	x	x	x	280,214	164,454	2,657	x	163,479
1981	3	2,539	6	x	x	x	x	196,825	2,981	x	194,049
1982	3	2,398	6	x	x	x	x	167,338	2,842	x	163,922
1983	3	x	x	x	x	x	x	88,157	2,299	x	86,101
1984	3	1,816	–	x	x	x	x	121,111	2,202	x	119,810
1985	3	1,493	–	x	x	x	x	123,329	1,936	x	123,584
1986	3	x	x	x	x	x	x	139,296	1,941	x	141,700
1987	3	..	..	..	x	x	x	187,714	1,991	x	188,091
1988p							x				
1989p							x				

Notes: 1 – See Note 1, Table N–1
2 – See Note 2, Table N–1
3 – See Note 3, Table N–1

Additional Data: See Table N–1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 31–203, 36–204.

TABLE N-7
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
TOTAL - PRINTING, PUBLISHING AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES(1)
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1989

	Manufacturing Activity								Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers					Value of Shipments		Total Employees		
Year	Establishments (Number)	Male (Number)	Female (Number)	Wages ($,000)	Cost of Fuel & Electricity(2) ($,000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used(2) ($,000)	of Goods of Own Manufacture ($,000)	Value Added-Manufacturing Activity ($,000)	Number(3) (Number)	Salaries & Wages(3) ($,000)	Value Added-Total Activity ($,000)
1957	25	210	46	731	62	677	2,896	..	419	1,254	..
1958	27	208	38	724	65	599	3,017	2,351	412	1,290	..
1959	26	211	39	749	65	611	3,038	2,376	418	1,325	..
1960	26	199	37	708	66	626	3,170	2,468	407	1,293	..
1961	28	206	40	796	70	661	3,164	2,436	421	1,386	2,427
1962	27	216	38	851	70	654	3,461	2,738	421	1,462	2,699
1963	27	223	32	880	69	723	3,487	2,694	429	1,540	2,677
1964	24	213	36	896	75	716	3,578	2,786	436	1,577	2,771
1965	23	227	54	1,039	77	762	3,899	3,057	446	1,697	3,041
1966	25	226	43	1,085	81	901	4,400	3,415	465	1,888	3,399
1967	26	224	38	1,157	84	940	4,700	3,689	455	2,053	3,665
1968	26	233	39	1,262	95	1,072	5,128	3,962	504	2,332	3,929
1969	26	239	27	1,369	112	1,326	5,917	4,505	530	2,700	4,459
1970	25	242	50	1,540	72	1,137	5,844	4,642	482	2,540	4,617
1971	20	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1972	22	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1973	24	225	73	2,094	71	1,700	8,363	6,631	423	3,015	6,593
1974	23	189	67	2,008	105	2,371	10,400	7,947	448	3,448	7,919
1975	22	195	67	2,366	119	2,791	11,942	8,998	454	4,153	8,949
1976	19	185	60	2,625	125	3,224	13,409	10,160	448	4,686	10,114
1977	17	183	52	2,733	157	3,657	14,585	10,754	445	5,023	10,704
1978	23	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1979	24	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1980	24	282	67	4,804	203	6,004	23,359	17,092	567	7,868	16,790
1981	26	274	94	6,082	x	7,270	28,339	20,903	595	9,513	20,457
1982	26	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1983	35	211	61	4,945	300	7,468	30,852	23,224	527	9,876	23,104
1984	35	181	72	4,627	327	8,450	32,557	23,786	493	9,849	23,648
1985	33	199	64	5,652	345	9,572	37,600	27,630	491	10,267	27,487
1986	39	270	119	7,979	341	11,398	42,611	31,057	606	12,853	31,921
1987	35	..	..	..	337	10,111	41,215	30,804	576	13,516	32,027
1988p							47,000				
1989p							51,000				

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1
4 - Excludes "Publishing Only" for reasons of confidentiality.

Additional Data: See Table N-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE N-8
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, TOTAL - NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS(1), NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1987

	Manufacturing Activity								Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers					Value of Shipments	Value Added-	Total Employees		
Year	Establishments (Number)	Male (Number)	Female (Number)	Wages ($,000)	Cost of Fuel & Electricity(2) ($,000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used(2) ($,000)	of Goods of Own Manufacture ($,000)	Manufacturing Activity ($,000)	Number(3) (Number)	Salaries & Wages(3) ($,000)	Value Added Total Activity ($,000)
1957	11	226	1	785	347	970	2,897	..	278	1,005	..
1958	12	228	–	700	359	1,404	3,593	1,979	289	942	..
1959	12	247	1	864	436	1,950	4,087	1,858	333	1,250	..
1960	11	233	–	782	415	1,651	4,283	2,148	303	1,065	..
1961	13	308	3	1,169	424	2,392	5,787	3,111	459	1,656	3,257
1962	15	411	2	1,572	494	3,019	7,500	4,318	542	2,186	4,689
1963	15	397	2	1,542	484	3,014	7,279	3,934	530	2,239	4,464
1964	13	361	2	1,460	475	2,649	6,824	3,660	496	2,197	3,914
1965	12	345	2	1,440	478	2,704	6,920	3,597	465	2,138	3,952
1966	11	461	2	2,167	438	3,980	9,497	4,878	590	2,883	5,035
1967	11	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1968	10	355	2	1,939	604	3,132	7,833	4,509	451	2,535	4,774
1969	15	282	2	1,518	508	2,596	7,145	4,146	393	2,266	4,348
1970	11	251	2	1,501	566	2,437	7,237	4,021	342	2,162	4,193
1971	13	290	2	1,800	641	3,258	9,529	5,503	366	2,491	5,758
1972	12	299	2	1,973	779	3,711	10,657	6,163	398	2,736	6,531
1973	13	340	2	2,662	966	5,332	15,661	9,312	442	3,542	9,511
1974	13	391	2	3,505	1,609	7,812	19,969	10,745	500	4,594	11,182
1975	13	423	3	4,045	1,674	7,514	20,092	10,782	528	5,273	11,187
1976	12	418	2	4,772	2,128	9,151	22,569	11,699	516	6,133	12,299
1977	12	405	–	4,819	2,174	9,520	22,881	11,856	513	6,408	12,251
1978	18	383	–	5,116	2,510	9,924	26,865	14,865	480	6,745	15,155
1979	18	403	–	6,363	2,636	11,267	28,470	14,879	494	8,131	15,563
1980	18	384	1	6,657	3,174	11,428	28,529	13,856	474	8,639	14,818
1981	17	358	2	6,432	3,690	12,296	31,450	15,535	446	8,345	15,703
1982	16	300	–	5,037	3,275	9,073	25,456	13,195	387	7,014	13,494
1983	18	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1984	20	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1985	20	359	4	8,131	5,855	15,990	40,558	19,414	448	10,456	19,672
1986	18	400	2	10,069	4,685	20,993	50,607	25,107	488	12,635	25,096
1987	19	..	..	..	x	x	x	x	x	x	x

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1

Additional Data: See Table N-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE N-9
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, METAL FABRICATING INDUSTRIES(1), NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1967 TO 1989

	Manufacturing Activity								Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers					Value of	Value Added-	Total Employees		
Year	Establishments (Number)	Male (Number)	Female (Number)	Wages ($,000)	Cost of Fuel & Electricity(2) ($,000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used(2) ($,000)	Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture ($,000)	Manufacturing Activity ($,000)	Number(3) (Number)	Salaries & Wages(3) ($,000)	Value Added Total Activity ($,000)
1967	12	265	4	1,211	61	2,601	5,134	2,518	348	1,650	2,698
1968	12	385	4	1,942	86	3,523	7,210	3,638	454	2,499	3,800
1969	10	360	5	1,822	84	3,767	7,310	3,526	439	2,307	3,660
1970	9	278	7	1,786	88	2,870	6,667	3,598	356	2,357	3,850
1971	10	294	8	2,286	118	3,149	7,539	4,428	379	2,900	5,075
1972	10	339	10	2,456	131	3,415	8,009	4,431	425	3,098	5,044
1973	11	476	19	3,775	127	4,514	10,852	6,458	579	4,526	7,128
1974	10	383	15	4,094	181	5,613	13,138	7,612	482	5,057	9,085
1975	10	347	12	4,414	238	6,184	14,209	8,257	440	5,536	9,731
1976	14	321	10	4,437	223	5,714	13,245	7,017	424	5,794	8,211
1977	13	x	x	x	x	x	16,000	x	x	x	x
1978	19	367	13	5,930	300	7,415	18,053	10,303	485	7,598	11,462
1979	23	298	13	5,502	411	11,500	24,534	12,863	421	7,451	13,695
1980	23	315	9	5,990	462	12,261	26,400	13,405	408	7,562	14,210
1981	20	258	13	5,547	374	10,623	23,793	12,853	323	8,593	13,625
1982	17	312	7	7,566	738	12,284	34,340	21,283	404	9,846	22,082
1983	18	285	8	8,453	672	9,361	25,575	15,241	367	10,341	16,021
1984	17	184	12	4,888	368	6,241	16,216	8,556	237	5,923	9,416
1985	21	193	10	4,316	449	9,267	19,041	9,241	233	5,205	9,519
1986	23	188	17	4,705	405	10,347	19,448	8,647	248	5,713	8,802
1987	24	..	..	..	410	10,677	22,991	11,898	285	6,318	12,139
1988p							20,000				
1989p							16,000				

Notes: 1 – See Note 1, Table N–1
2 – See Note 2, Table N–1
3 – See Note 3, Table N–1
4 – Estimated by Nfld. Statistics Agency.

Additional Data: See Table N–1

Source: Statistics Canada, 31–203, 31–001.

TABLE N-10
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS INDUSTRIES(1), NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1967 TO 1989

	Manufacturing Activity								Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers							Total Employees		
Year	Establishments (Number)	Male (Number)	Female (Number)	Wages ($,000)	Cost of Fuel & Electricity(2) ($,000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used(2) ($,000)	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture ($,000)	Value Added-Manufacturing Activity ($,000)	Number(3) (Number)	Salaries & Wages(3) ($,000)	Value Added Total Activity ($,000)
1967	3	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1968	4	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1969	5	401	10	2,871	1,582	7,001	19,210	10,590	547	4,039	9,832
1970	6	613	5	4,453	2,404	9,706	26,730	13,976	789	5,790	16,948
1971	6	510	8	3,517	2,689	10,244	23,135	10,462	703	5,283	15,301
1972	6	477	6	4,634	2,650	11,642	23,619	10,105	691	6,737	14,818
1973	5	432	5	3,690	2,987	13,681	35,204	17,474	667	6,323	19,628
1974	5	480	7	4,286	3,747	15,655	38,849	17,258	731	7,421	18,492
1975	5	423	6	4,526	2,482	14,750	16,309	572	639	7,420	1,596
1976	5	400	7	5,347	4,074	24,573	46,817	16,809	635	9,190	12,555
1977	6	434	4	6,719	4,344	31,181	59,346	24,076	684	11,059	25,872
1978	7	392	6	6,879	5,066	48,178	57,261	6,773	648	11,204	7,819
1979	7	486	4	9,005	4,814	39,994	58,461	17,818	709	12,971	22,306
1980	6	360	2	7,907	4,947	43,023	85,564	40,489	582	12,354	42,672
1981	5	381	8	9,966	6,454	40,165	66,613	20,968	610	15,065	21,969
1982	4	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1983	4	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1984	4	x	x	x	x	x	88,000 p	x	x	x	x
1985	4	x	x	x	x	x	103,000 p	x	x	x	x
1986	4	x	x	x	x	x	96,000 p	x	x	x	x
1987	4	..	..	..	12,860	45,801	87,536	27,732	396	16,025	32,850
1988p							78,000				
1989p							41,000				

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1

Additional Data: See Table N-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE N-11
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, TOTAL - TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT INDUSTRIES(1), NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1987

	Manufacturing Activity								Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers							Total Employees		
Year	Establishments (Number)	Male (Number)	Female (Number)	Wages ($,000)	Cost of Fuel & Electricity(2) ($,000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used(2) ($,000)	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture ($,000)	Value Added-Manufacturing Activity ($,000)	Number(3) (Number)	Salaries & Wages(3) ($,000)	Value Added Total Activity ($,000)
1957	4	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1958	5	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1959	5	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1960	5	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1961	3	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1962	2	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1963	3	69	–	185	3	126	354	224	75	209	224
1964	3	57	–	159	6	129	350	216	64	187	216
1965	3	47	–	152	5	137	340	198	51	174	198
1966	5	34	–	99	6	181	438	255	39	118	255
1967	6	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1968	9	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1969	7	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1970	7	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1971	7	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1972	9	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1973	10	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1974	9	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1975	10	405	5	3,693	337	6,725	15,447	8,313	519	5,124	8,301
1976	10	394	–	4,853	313	9,074	19,153	9,771	501	6,510	9,767
1977	10	436	–	5,800	365	11,173	10,436	8,463	556	7,798	8,507
1978	12	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1979	18	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1980	17	924	3	17,344	x	20,716	51,981	28,029	1,141	22,331	27,667
1981	18	889	3	18,384	842	16,810	54,382	33,938	1,091	23,682	33,162
1982	15	837	–	19,912	1,079	29,771	63,371	34,055	1,005	25,200	33,667
1983	10	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1984	10	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1985	14	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1986	14	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1987	12	..	..	..	x	x	x	x	x	x	x

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1

Source: Statistics Canada. 31-203.

TABLE N-12
SELECTED STATISTICS ON INTERPROVINCIAL TRADE OF MANUFACTURED GOODS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1974, 1979 & 1984

Origin or Destination	Destination of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture by Province of Origin (Shipped to Newfoundland)			Destination of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture by Province of Destination (Shipped from Newfoundland)		
	($,000,000)					
	1974	1979	1984	1974	1979	1984
Newfoundland	151.0	323.0	479.4	151.0	323.0	479.4
Prince Edward Island	6.3	8.9	15.5	0.1	x	1.3
Nova Scotia	75.6	142.3	199.6	7.0	49.5	41.8
New Brunswick	40.6	90.6	132.8	10.1	x	12.8
Quebec	190.7	320.8	705.5	66.9	x	79.7
Ontario	261.9	436.8	518.2	6.4	15.6	37.3
Manitoba	3.2	19.5	21.1	x	x	0.5
Saskatchewan	1.9	1.6	10.7	x	x	
Alberta	2.6	9.6		x	x	0.5
British Columbia	9.1	15.2	9.7	x	x	2.0
Canada	743.0	1,368.4	2,092.5	242.3	436.8	655.4
Outside Canada	..	..	..	442.4	540.7	514.9

Notes: Destination refers to first destination rather than ultimate destination. Shipments refer to domestic manufactured goods, and excludes imports. In 1979, 5% of the Nfld. shipments was not allocated to a destination.

Additional Data: Industry group; province.

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-522, 31-530.

SECTION O

INVESTMENT

SECTION "O"

TABLE O-1

Capital Expenditures

Include the cost of procuring, constructing and installing new durable plant and machinery, (which normally have a life of more than one year) whether for replacement of worn or obsolete assets, or as net additions to existing assets. Included are all capitalized costs such as architectural, legal and engineering fees, as well as the value of work on capital assets undertaken by firms with their own labour force. Gross outlays are reported without any deduction for scrap or trade-in value of old assets. Excluded are expenditures made for the acquisition of previously existing structures, for used machinery and equipment unless imported and for land since outlays of this type involve only the transfer of property and not the creation of a capital asset.

Construction

Includes building construction and all types of engineering construction such as roads, dams, transmission lines and pipelines, as well as oil drilling and mine development. The machinery and equipment category takes into account the purchase of all such items which are used either in producing goods or providing services but does not cover durable goods purchased for personal use. Included, as well as industrial machinery, are transportation equipment, agricultural implements, professional and scientific equipment, office and store furnishings and other similar capital goods. Excluded for the purpose of this report, are outlays for machinery and equipment by the Department of National Defence.

Housing

Housing is not generally considered a capital expenditure in the sense mentioned above but it has been included because it forms a large proportion of construction expenditures and has cyclical fluctuations similar to those which characterize business, institutional and government capital expenditures.

The Repair Expenditures

Represent the non-capitalized outlays made to maintain the operating efficiency of the existing stock of durable physical assets. These repairs and maintenance expenditures exclude, however, the routine care of assets such as in oiling and cleaning of machinery. Where the repair costs are large enough to materially lengthen the expected serviceable life of the assets, increase its capacity or otherwise raise its productivity, they are treated as capital expenditures on new construction or on new machinery and equipment.

TABLE O-1
PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT, BY SECTOR, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1989
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

		Capital Expenditures			Repair Expenditures			Capital & Repair Expenditures		
		Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Sub-Total	Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Sub-Total	Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Total
1. Primary industries & construction industry										
	1950	2.4	5.4	7.8	0.7	3.9	4.6	3.1	9.3	12.4
	1955	5.7	7.4	13.1	1.3	5.4	6.7	7.0	12.8	19.8
	1960	15.7	10.1	25.8	1.4	7.1	8.5	17.4	17.5	34.3
	1965	11.8	32.2	44.0	5.0	35.2	40.2	16.8	67.4	84.2
	1970	12.6	37.8	50.4	4.9	65.4	70.3	17.5	103.2	120.7
	1975	60.8	38.1	98.9	16.7	109.2	125.9	77.5	147.3	224.8
	1980	142.9	79.1	222.0	15.6	164.1	179.7	158.5	243.2	401.7
	1981	288.4	82.1	370.5	11.4	195.8	207.2	299.8	277.9	577.7
	1982	353.5	249.0	602.5	12.9	147.6	160.5	366.4	396.6	763.0
	1983	614.5	64.4	678.9	9.6	138.3	147.9	624.1	202.7	826.8
	1984	781.0	67.8	848.8	10.2	151.8	162.0	791.2	219.6	1,010.8
	1985	740.4	53.3	793.7	16.8	161.3	178.1	757.2	214.6	971.8
	1986	518.6	91.6	610.2	17.6	153.4	171.0	536.2	245.0	781.2
	1987	362.2	79.2	441.4	21.0	171.6	192.6	383.2	250.8	634.0
	1988 (3)	335.5	92.3	428.2	23.5	176.0	199.5	359.4	268.3	627.7
	1989 (4)	228.0	118.2	346.2	27.2	169.3	196.5	255.2	287.5	542.7
Manufacturing: 2. Food and Beverages										
	1975	1.9	4.8	6.7	0.7	2.5	3.2	2.6	7.3	9.9
	1980	5.9	15.1	21.0	1.3	5.5	6.8	7.2	20.6	27.8
	1981	8.1	10.5	18.6	1.9	4.1	6.0	10.0	14.6	24.6
	1982	2.7	14.4	17.1	2.1	3.9	6.0	4.8	18.3	23.1
	1983	1.1	6.7	7.8	1.1	2.6	3.7	2.2	9.3	11.5
	1984	2.4	9.5	11.9	1.8	5.8	7.6	4.2	15.3	19.5
	1985	4.2	10.7	14.9	2.4	5.3	7.7	6.6	16.0	22.6
	1986	12.3	30.2	42.5	3.1	16.7	19.8	15.4	46.9	62.3
	1987	16.5	29.4	45.9	5.2	10.4	15.6	21.7	39.8	61.5
	1988 (3)	12.1	39.1	51.2	5.3	12.0	17.3	17.4	51.1	68.5
	1989 (4)	2.9	19.0	21.9	5.3	9.6	14.9	8.2	28.6	36.8
3. Other Manufacturing										
	1975	5.4	24.5	29.9	3.2	17.0	20.2	8.6	41.5	50.1
	1980	7.8	99.1	106.9	4.2	37.9	42.1	12.0	137.0	149.0
	1981	15.5	75.5	91.0	4.7	43.9	48.6	20.2	119.4	139.6
	1982	34.9	38.7	73.6	4.7	46.1	50.8	39.6	84.8	124.4
	1983	13.0	25.7	38.7	6.2	37.5	43.7	19.2	63.2	82.4
	1984	7.7	19.9	27.6	5.5	40.8	46.3	13.2	60.7	73.9
	1985	15.2	131.9	147.1	5.2	39.4	44.6	20.4	171.3	191.7
	1986	15.7	134.5	150.2	5.2	38.6	43.8	20.9	173.1	194.0
	1987	32.2	88.5	120.7	5.4	37.1	42.5	37.6	125.6	163.2
	1988 (3)	26.0	107.0	133.0	7.0	39.0	46.0	33.0	146.0	179.0
	1989 (4)	21.7	73.7	95.4	19.5	44.7	64.2	41.2	118.4	159.6

TABLE O-1
PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT, BY SECTOR, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1989
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

- Continued -

		Capital Expenditures			Repair Expenditures			Capital & Repair Expenditures		
		Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Sub-Total	Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Sub-Total	Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Total
4. Total Manufacturing (Items 2 and 3)	1950	2.0	5.5	7.5	1.0	3.0	4.0	3.0	8.5	11.5
	1955	1.1	4.5	5.6	0.9	5.0	5.9	2.0	9.5	11.5
	1960	4.4	7.6	12.0	1.1	6.5	7.6	5.5	14.1	19.6
	1965	2.4	10.4	12.8	1.1	7.0	8.1	3.5	17.4	20.9
	1970	24.9	20.0	44.9	1.9	9.5	11.4	26.8	29.5	56.3
	1975	7.3	29.3	36.6	3.9	19.5	23.4	11.2	48.8	60.0
	1980	13.7	114.2	127.9	5.5	43.4	48.9	19.2	157.6	176.8
	1981	23.6	86.0	109.6	6.6	48.0	54.6	30.2	134.0	164.2
	1982	37.6	53.1	90.7	6.8	50.0	56.8	44.4	103.1	147.5
	1983	14.1	32.4	46.5	7.3	40.1	47.4	21.4	72.5	93.9
	1984	10.1	29.4	39.5	7.3	46.6	53.9	17.4	76.0	93.4
	1985	19.4	142.6	162.0	7.6	44.7	52.3	27.0	187.3	214.3
	1986	28.0	164.7	192.7	8.3	55.3	63.6	36.3	220.0	256.3
	1987	48.7	117.9	166.6	10.6	47.5	58.1	59.3	165.4	224.7
	1988 (3)	38.1	146.1	184.2	12.3	51.0	63.3	50.4	197.1	247.5
	1989 (4)	24.6	92.7	117.3	24.8	54.3	79.1	49.4	147.0	196.4
Utilities:										
5. Transportation(1)	1975	2.9	14.1	17.0	3.4	11.4	14.8	6.3	25.5	31.8
	1980	4.5	16.6	21.1	5.9	32.0	37.9	10.4	48.6	59.0
	1981	4.0	24.2	28.2	5.3	34.7	40.0	9.3	58.9	68.2
	1982	5.8	33.1	38.9	7.7	36.3	44.0	13.5	69.4	82.9
	1983	12.9	79.0	91.9	5.5	33.4	38.9	18.4	112.4	130.8
	1984	4.8	48.7	53.5	10.4	41.5	51.9	15.2	90.2	105.4
	1985	5.7	20.3	26.0	10.4	39.7	50.1	16.1	60.0	76.1
	1986	4.4	57.0	61.4	6.9	42.3	49.2	11.3	99.3	110.6
	1987	9.2	30.6	39.8	3.9	40.6	44.5	13.1	71.2	84.3
	1988 (3)	13.0	83.4	96.4	11.0	50.0	61.0	24.0	133.4	157.4
	1989 (4)	6.5	105.0	111.5	5.2	50.5	55.7	11.7	155.5	167.2
6. Communication(1)	1975	10.5	22.6	33.1	1.8	6.3	8.1	12.3	28.9	41.2
	1980	19.2	28.7	47.9	3.2	12.2	15.4	22.4	40.9	63.3
	1981	19.4	30.5	49.9	3.5	13.8	17.3	22.9	44.3	67.2
	1982	16.9	33.8	50.7	3.9	14.8	18.7	20.8	48.6	69.4
	1983	15.6	33.7	49.3	9.9	22.2	32.1	25.5	55.9	81.4
	1984	16.1	36.8	52.9	9.5	22.9	32.4	25.6	59.7	85.3
	1985	18.1	41.0	59.1	12.5	23.4	35.9	30.6	64.4	95.0
	1986	19.0	47.4	66.4	12.1	24.3	36.4	31.1	71.7	102.8
	1987	16.4	55.9	72.3	13.6	27.7	41.3	30.0	83.6	113.6
	1988 (3)	17.4	56.4	73.8	13.8	26.3	40.1	31.2	82.7	113.9
	1989 (4)	18.6	55.2	73.8	10.1	22.8	32.9	28.7	78.0	106.7
7. Miscellaneous Utilities(1)	1975	63.6	12.6	76.2	3.2	2.5	5.7	66.8	15.1	81.9
	1980	90.1	20.1	110.2	5.8	9.0	14.8	95.9	29.1	125.0
	1981	129.7	24.1	153.8	6.6	9.2	15.8	136.3	33.3	169.6
	1982	173.2	42.3	215.5	6.7	9.8	16.5	179.9	52.1	232.0
	1983	173.6	62.9	176.5	5.9	9.7	15.6	119.5	72.6	192.1
	1984	104.7	33.2	137.9	10.1	13.0	23.1	114.8	46.2	161.0
	1985	53.8	18.7	72.5	7.3	10.8	18.1	61.1	29.5	90.6
	1986	41.6	26.3	67.9	7.2	15.6	22.8	48.8	41.9	90.7
	1987	58.1	33.9	92.0	7.7	16.3	24.0	65.8	50.2	116.0
	1988 (3)	81.4	79.8	161.2	6.4	9.4	15.8	87.8	89.2	177.0
	1989 (4)	90.9	79.6	170.5	7.0	11.0	18.0	97.9	90.6	188.5

TABLE O-1
PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT, BY SECTOR, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1989

(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

- Continued -

		Capital Expenditures			Repair Expenditures			Capital & Repair Expenditures		
		Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Sub-Total	Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Sub-Total	Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Total
8. Total Utilities (Items 5 to 7)	1950	2.6	2.2	4.8	4.1	3.6	7.7	6.7	5.8	12.5
	1955	9.8	1.8	11.6	1.8	1.6	3.4	11.6	3.4	15.0
	1960	19.5	6.2	25.7	1.9	2.6	4.5	21.4	8.8	30.2
	1965	25.6	13.2	38.8	2.7	5.2	7.9	28.3	18.4	46.7
	1970	208.0	50.5	258.5	10.6	9.6	20.2	218.6	60.1	278.7
	1975	77.0	49.3	126.3	8.4	20.2	28.6	85.4	69.5	154.9
	1980	113.8	65.4	179.2	14.9	53.2	68.1	128.7	118.6	247.3
	1981	153.1	78.8	231.9	15.4	57.7	73.1	168.5	136.5	305.0
	1982	195.9	109.2	305.1	18.3	60.9	79.2	214.2	170.1	384.3
	1983	142.1	175.6	317.7	21.3	65.3	86.6	163.4	240.9	404.3
	1984	125.6	118.7	244.3	30.0	77.4	107.4	155.6	196.1	351.7
	1985	77.6	80.0	157.6	30.2	73.9	104.1	107.8	153.9	261.7
	1986	65.0	130.7	195.7	26.2	82.2	108.4	91.2	212.9	304.1
	1987	83.7	120.4	204.1	25.2	84.6	109.8	108.9	205.0	313.9
	1988 (3)	111.8	219.6	331.4	31.2	85.7	116.9	143.0	305.3	448.3
	1989 (4)	116.0	239.8	355.8	22.3	84.3	106.6	138.3	324.1	462.4
Trade, Finance and Commercial:										
9. Trade(1)	1975	5.5	14.8	20.3	1.7	2.7	4.4	7.2	17.5	24.7
	1980	11.0	24.9	35.9	3.5	4.9	8.4	14.5	29.8	44.3
	1981	10.6	24.8	35.4	3.6	4.9	8.5	14.2	29.7	43.9
	1982	7.6	19.1	26.7	5.6	5.7	11.3	13.2	24.8	38.0
	1983	7.1	19.4	26.5	4.7	5.2	9.9	11.8	24.6	36.4
	1984	12.8	25.2	38.0	5.1	6.0	11.1	17.9	31.2	49.1
	1985	8.1	27.2	35.3	4.9	5.3	10.2	13.0	32.5	45.5
	1986	10.4	31.5	41.9	6.2	8.1	14.3	16.6	39.6	56.2
	1987	9.9	44.2	54.1	7.3	7.6	14.9	17.2	51.8	69.0
	1988 (3)	12.4	34.5	46.9	4.7	5.8	10.5	17.1	40.3	57.4
	1989 (4)	15.0	34.3	49.3	5.6	5.9	11.5	20.6	40.2	60.8
10. Finance(1)	1975	18.5	1.3	19.8	0.6	0.2	0.8	19.1	1.5	20.6
	1980	22.1	3.7	25.8	2.4	0.8	3.2	24.5	4.5	29.0
	1981	24.4	4.1	28.5	2.4	0.6	3.0	26.8	4.7	31.5
	1982	16.3	2.1	18.4	1.9	0.6	2.5	18.2	2.7	20.9
	1983	17.6	4.4	22.0	2.5	0.6	3.1	20.1	5.0	25.1
	1984	24.0	5.5	29.5	5.4	2.3	7.7	29.4	7.8	37.2
	1985	53.9	19.0	72.9	6.1	2.3	8.4	60.0	21.3	81.3
	1986	84.3	10.0	94.3	8.3	3.2	11.5	92.6	13.2	105.8
	1987	93.5	19.7	113.2	10.5	5.2	15.7	104.0	24.9	128.9
	1988 (3)	50.3	9.2	59.5	5.8	3.3	9.1	56.1	12.5	68.6
	1989 (4)	38.3	11.1	49.4	5.8	3.5	9.3	44.1	14.6	58.7
11. Commercial(1)	1975	1.6	26.4	28.0	0.4	2.8	3.2	2.0	29.2	31.2
	1980	2.6	36.1	38.7	1.3	4.7	6.0	3.9	40.8	44.7
	1981	17.7	37.4	55.1	1.3	5.8	7.1	19.0	43.2	62.2
	1982	16.2	38.8	55.0	0.9	5.9	6.8	17.1	44.7	61.8
	1983	4.5	43.3	47.8	1.4	6.1	7.5	5.9	49.4	55.3
	1984	2.8	42.0	44.8	1.6	7.3	8.9	4.4	49.3	53.7
	1985	3.4	43.6	47.0	3.3	9.3	12.6	6.7	52.9	59.6
	1986	6.1	102.0	108.1	3.4	11.4	14.8	9.5	113.4	122.9
	1987	15.3	84.9	100.2	6.4	12.3	18.7	21.7	97.2	118.9
	1988 (3)	12.2	86.4	98.6	6.4	13.8	20.2	18.6	100.2	118.8
	1989 (4)	12.5	105.5	118.0	6.7	14.5	19.2	19.2	120.0	139.2

TABLE O-1
PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT, BY SECTOR, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1989
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)
- Continued -

		Capital Expenditures			Repair Expenditures			Capital & Repair Expenditures		
		Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Sub-Total	Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Sub-Total	Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Total
12. Trade, Finance, Commercial Total (Items 9 to 11)	1950	1.0	0.5	1.5	0.3	0.2	0.5	1.3	0.7	2.0
	1955	3.9	3.1	7.0	0.7	0.5	1.2	4.6	3.6	8.2
	1960	3.6	4.4	8.0	0.9	1.1	2.0	4.5	5.5	10.0
	1965	9.2	8.1	17.3	1.3	3.8	5.1	10.5	11.9	22.4
	1970	3.9	17.5	21.4	1.8	3.3	5.1	5.7	20.8	26.5
	1975	25.6	42.5	68.1	2.7	5.7	8.4	28.3	48.2	76.5
	1980	35.7	64.7	100.4	7.2	10.4	17.6	42.9	75.1	118.0
	1981	52.7	66.3	119.0	7.3	11.3	18.6	60.0	77.6	137.6
	1982	40.1	60.0	100.1	8.4	12.2	20.6	48.5	72.2	120.7
	1983	29.2	67.1	96.3	8.6	11.9	20.5	37.8	79.0	116.8
	1984	39.6	72.7	112.3	12.1	15.6	27.7	51.7	88.3	140.0
	1985	65.4	89.8	155.2	14.3	16.9	31.2	79.7	106.7	186.4
	1986	100.8	143.5	244.3	17.9	22.7	40.6	118.7	166.2	284.9
	1987	118.7	148.8	267.5	24.2	25.1	49.3	142.9	173.9	316.8
	1988 (3)	74.9	130.1	205.0	16.9	22.9	39.8	91.8	153.0	244.8
	1989 (4)	65.8	150.9	216.7	18.1	23.9	42.0	83.9	174.8	258.7
Institutions & Government Departments:										
13. Institutions	1975 (1)	65.6	4.2	69.8	4.0	1.1	5.1	69.6	5.3	74.9
	1980	27.3	5.2	32.5	12.1	2.5	14.6	39.4	7.7	47.1
	1981	35.9	10.9	46.8	11.6	3.0	14.6	47.5	13.9	61.4
	1982	43.8	9.3	53.1	12.2	4.2	16.4	56.0	13.5	69.5
	1983	47.1	13.2	60.3	17.1	3.8	20.9	64.2	17.0	81.2
	1984	51.9	28.3	80.2	19.6	5.0	24.6	71.5	33.0	104.6
	1985	64.9	12.7	77.6	25.6	5.1	30.7	90.5	17.8	108.3
	1986	56.3	12.4	68.7	23.3	5.6	28.9	79.6	18.0	97.6
	1987	74.8	9.2	84.0	20.8	2.2	23.0	95.6	11.4	107.0
	1988 (3)	63.7	7.5	71.2	21.8	2.7	24.5	85.5	10.2	95.7
	1989 (4)	67.3	8.0	75.3	22.3	2.6	24.9	89.6	10.6	100.2
14. Government Departments	1975 (1)	137.3	23.1	160.4	24.4	10.1	34.5	161.7	33.2	194.9
	1980	139.6	48.8	188.4	33.8	11.2	45.0	173.4	60.0	233.4
	1981	117.0	37.1	154.1	47.1	14.7	61.8	164.1	51.8	215.9
	1982	180.1	30.9	211.0	39.4	24.4	63.8	219.5	55.3	274.8
	1983	216.0	40.8	256.8	38.8	21.2	60.0	254.8	62.0	316.8
	1984	199.3	66.3	265.6	47.5	28.3	75.8	246.8	94.6	341.4
	1985	200.0	37.6	237.6	38.8	17.1	55.9	238.8	54.7	293.5
	1986	210.1	74.2	284.3	55.3	28.1	83.4	265.4	102.3	367.7
	1987	213.7	58.9	272.6	70.5	41.1	111.6	284.2	100.0	384.2
	1988 (3)	269.5	49.2	318.7	61.3	40.7	102.0	330.8	89.9	420.7
	1989 (4)	348.0	63.1	411.1	64.0	41.5	105.5	412.0	104.6	516.6

TABLE O-1
PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT, BY SECTOR, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1989
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

– Continued –

		Capital Expenditures			Repair Expenditures			Capital & Repair Expenditures		
		Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Sub-Total	Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Sub-Total	Construction	Machinery & Equipment	Total
15. Institutions & Government Departments Total (Items 13 and 14)	1950 (2)	23.1	1.1	24.2	7.8	0.3	8.1	30.9	1.4	32.3
	1955 (2)	44.2	3.8	48.0	8.9	0.6	9.5	53.1	4.4	57.5
	1960 (2)	70.0	4.8	74.8	19.2	1.0	20.2	89.2	5.8	95.0
	1965	71.9	11.8	83.7	13.8	2.0	15.8	85.7	13.8	99.5
	1970	71.1	8.3	79.4	10.4	5.5	15.9	81.5	13.8	95.3
	1975	202.9	27.3	230.2	28.4	11.2	39.6	231.3	38.5	269.8
	1980	166.9	54.0	220.9	45.9	13.7	59.6	212.8	67.7	280.5
	1981	152.9	48.0	200.9	58.7	17.7	76.4	211.6	65.7	277.3
	1982	223.9	40.2	264.1	51.6	28.6	80.2	275.5	68.8	344.3
	1983	263.1	54.0	317.1	55.9	25.0	80.9	319.0	79.0	398.0
	1984	251.2	94.6	345.8	67.1	33.3	100.4	318.3	127.9	446.2
	1985	264.9	50.3	315.2	64.4	22.2	86.6	329.3	72.5	401.8
	1986	266.4	86.6	353.0	78.6	33.7	112.3	345.0	120.3	465.3
	1987	288.5	68.1	356.6	91.3	43.3	134.6	379.8	111.4	491.2
	1988 (3)	333.2	56.7	389.9	83.1	43.4	126.5	416.3	100.1	516.4
	1989 (4)	415.3	71.1	486.4	86.3	44.1	130.4	501.6	115.2	616.8
16. Housing(2)										
	1965	31.6	–	31.6	10.5	–	10.5	42.1	–	42.1
	1970	47.9	–	47.9	17.0	–	17.0	64.9	–	64.9
	1975	154.1	–	154.1	28.8	–	28.8	182.9	–	182.9
	1980	236.8	–	236.8	51.0	–	51.0	287.8	–	287.8
	1981	207.3	–	207.3	56.6	–	56.6	263.9	–	263.9
	1982	154.7	–	154.7	60.5	–	60.5	215.2	–	215.2
	1983	233.8	–	233.8	67.4	–	67.4	301.2	–	301.2
	1984	209.7	–	209.7	71.2	–	71.2	280.9	–	280.9
	1985	371.9	–	371.9	51.4	–	51.4	423.3	–	423.3
	1986	430.5	–	430.5	53.5	–	53.5	484.0	–	484.0
	1987	408.2	–	408.2	58.1	–	58.1	466.3	–	466.3
	1988 (3)	468.6	–	468.6	59.8	–	59.8	528.4	–	528.4
	1989 (4)	520.6	–	520.6	63.5	–	63.5	584.1	–	584.1
17. Grand Total – All Industries (Total Items 1,4,8,12,15 & 16)										
	1950	31.1	14.7	45.8	13.9	11.0	24.9	45.0	25.7	70.7
	1955	66.1	22.7	88.8	14.0	13.5	27.5	80.1	36.2	116.3
	1960	113.4	33.4	146.8	24.6	18.3	42.9	140.2	51.4	191.6
	1965	159.2	75.6	234.8	30.6	53.2	83.8	186.9	128.9	315.8
	1970	379.6	134.1	513.7	39.6	93.3	132.9	415.0	227.4	642.4
	1975	565.5	186.5	752.0	78.6	165.8	244.4	616.6	352.3	968.9
	1980	768.2	377.4	1,145.6	122.0	284.8	406.8	849.9	662.2	1,512.1
	1981	949.8	361.2	1,311.0	137.4	330.5	467.9	1,034.0	691.7	1,725.7
	1982	1,128.6	511.5	1,640.1	139.5	299.3	438.8	1,164.2	810.8	1,975.0
	1983	1,396.6	393.5	1,790.1	148.4	280.6	429.0	1,466.9	674.1	2,141.0
	1984	1,539.8	383.2	1,923.0	175.5	324.7	500.2	1,615.1	707.9	2,323.0
	1985	1,539.6	416.0	1,955.6	184.7	319.0	503.7	1,724.3	735.0	2,459.3
	1986	1,409.3	617.1	2,026.4	202.1	347.3	549.4	1,611.4	964.4	2,575.8
	1987	1,310.0	534.4	1,844.4	230.4	372.1	602.5	1,540.4	906.5	2,446.9
	1988 (3)	1,362.5	644.8	2,007.3	226.8	379.0	605.8	1,589.3	1,023.8	2,613.1
	1989 (4)	1,370.3	672.7	2,043.0	242.2	375.9	618.1	1,612.5	1,048.6	2,661.1

Notes: 1 – Not available prior to 1973.
2 – Housing is included with Institutions and Government Departments, prior to 1964.
3 – Preliminary
4 – Intentions

Additional Data: New Capital and Repair Expenditures in Construction by type of structure; and Total Private and Total Public Investment by Capital Expenditures in Construction and Machinery and Equipment, and Repair Expenditures in Construction and Machinery and Equipment.

Source: Statistics Canada, Private & Public Investment in Canada, Catalogue #'s 61-205 & 61-206.

SECTION P

CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING

TABLE P-1

Construction Activity

Consists of the output of the construction industry plus the output of the construction labour forces in other industries. Also included are related construction costs which are capitalized during the creation of a structure. Examples are pre-construction, planning and design, management, legal and real estate fees, interest during construction, etc.

TABLE P-2

Apartment

An apartment is a dwelling unit in an apartment building (multi-dwelling structure other than a double house or row house), or a house that has been converted into apartments. This includes dwelling types such as triplexes, quadruplexes, etc. or apartments in a non-residential building such as a school, or over a store.

Duplex Dwelling

A duplex is one of two dwelling units located one above the other in a building adjoining no other structure.

Dwelling

A dwelling is a structurally separate set of living premises with a private entrance either outside the building or from a common hall, lobby, vestibule or stairway inside the building. The entrance must be one that can be used without passing through anyone else's living quarters.

Row Dwelling

A row dwelling is a one family dwelling unit in a row of three or more attached dwellings separated by common or party walls extending from ground to roof.

Semi-Detached Dwelling

A semi-detached dwelling is one of two dwellings located side-by-side in a building, adjoining no other structure and separated by a common or party wall extending from ground to roof.

TABLE P-2 (Cont'd)

Single-Detached Dwelling

A single detached dwelling is a building containing only one dwelling unit, which is completely separated on all sides from any other dwelling or structure.

TABLE P-3

See Table P-2

TABLE P-4

See Table P-2

TABLE P-5

See Table P-2

TABLE P-6

See Table P-2

TABLE P-7

Family (Census Family)

A census family consists of a husband and wife (with or without children who have never been married, regardless of age) or a parent with one or more children never married, living in the same dwelling. A family may consist, also, of a man or woman living with a guardianship child or ward under 21 years for whom no pay was received.

Household

A person or a group of persons occupying one dwelling unit is defined as a household. The number of households will therefore be equal to the number of occupied dwellings.

TABLE P-1
PRINCIPAL STATISTICS OF CONSTRUCTION ACTIVITY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 TO 1989(1)

	Labour Content			Value of Work Performed		
Year	Number(2)	Value(3)	Cost of Materials Used	Total	New	Repair
			($000)			
1951	8,428	19,316	26,152	49,947		
1952	9,771	25,154	37,932	74,370		
1953	9,014	27,799	30,298	68,118	49,565	18,553
1954	9,778	26,639	30,702	67,372	49,611	17,761
1955	10,022	28,324	35,710	77,659	63,243	14,416
1956	11,155	35,308	32,623	82,376	66,297	16,079
1957	9,875	32,377	43,113	90,393	68,359	22,034
1958	9,226	30,999	41,504	95,682	80,000	15,682
1959	11,382	38,881	43,363	105,065	84,064	21,001
1960	11,817	47,882	64,053	138,508	113,536	24,972
1961	13,462	55,022	77,575	169,491	144,648	24,843
1962	14,458	66,775	88,623	199,734	176,805	22,929
1963	12,200	55,651	85,950	183,443	157,193	26,250
1964	12,578	56,125	76,896	182,605	154,836	27,769
1965	13,402	58,913	79,319	186,586	152,360	34,226
1966	15,117	73,418	97,226	255,572	221,881	33,691
1967	14,421	76,424	120,726	271,175	232,880	38,295
1968	16,136	94,173	149,437	308,657	265,914	42,743
1969	16,038	109,166	140,818	324,341	283,823	40,518
1970	18,095	147,751	153,187	415,095	368,097	46,998
1971	22,598	185,580	214,438	552,762	511,197	41,565
1972	16,995	152,719	160,001	458,966	413,462	45,504
1973	17,077	181,307	170,829	497,998	441,268	56,730
1974	19,827	214,880	238,600	606,969	519,782	87,187
1975	17,528	219,267	239,373	617,082	527,830	89,253
1976	17,470	265,162	268,614	733,028	636,284	96,744
1977	13,799	228,292	233,420	623,115	511,549	111,566
1978	13,830	239,482	246,706	642,842	533,695	109,147
1979	17,337	321,893	320,089	862,857	733,972	128,885
1980	15,696	298,230	336,048	850,160	709,888	140,272
1981	13,875	303,831	435,816	1,034,458	877,855	156,603
1982	16,674	355,330	479,824	1,164,502	1,005,812	158,690
1983	16,318	379,439	604,519	1,467,262	1,297,065	170,197
1984	15,904	382,452	665,721	1,615,541	1,417,138	198,403
1985	18,650	442,904	716,601	1,724,351	1,539,841	184,510
1986	16,464	414,519	647,940	1,611,595	1,409,192	202,403
1987	17,797	462,986	606,883	1,540,358	1,310,051	230,307
1988	16,377	458,632	631,023	1,589,703	1,362,457	227,246
1989	15,972	469,240	641,611	1,622,346	1,379,899	242,447

Notes: 1 – Actual 1951 to 1987, preliminary 1988, intentions 1989.

2 – Estimate of total number of persons, employees, own account and paid workers in construction activity, expressed in terms of equivalent man years.

3 – Gross payroll.

Additional Data: Value of Work by Type. See 0-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 64-201.

TABLE P-2
DWELLING STARTS BY TYPE, COMPLETIONS AND UNDER CONSTRUCTION
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1989

			Starts				
	Total Starts	Single-Detached	Semi-Detached and Duplex	Row	Apartment & Other(2)	Completions	Under Construction
1949	1,000					700	1,334
1950	2,090					1,716	1,688
1951	1,101					941	1,993
1952	1,579					1,131	2,570
1953	1,782					1,480	2,858
1954	1,345					1,160	2,906
1955 (1)	1,613	1,599	6	–	8	1,284	3,057
1956	1,652	1,584	8	–	60	1,510	3,148
1957	1,145	1,143	2	–	–	1,183	3,106
1958	1,309	1,301	4	4	–	1,205	3,195
1959	1,553	1,545	4	–	4	1,215	2,379
1960	2,026	2,022	–	–	4	2,222	2,170
1961	1,854	1,854	–	–	–	1,579	2,421
1962	1,570	1,570	–	–	–	1,432	2,529
1963	1,807	1,795	2	–	10	2,224	2,083
1964	2,032	1,994	32	–	6	2,381	1,628
1965	1,664	1,536	72	36	20	2,076	1,210
1966	2,144	1,328	246	232	338	1,386	1,955
1967	2,767	1,809	188	148	622	1,960	2,759
1968	2,933	2,278	105	241	309	3,079	2,686
1969	2,507	2,212	54	211	30	2,935	2,135
1970	2,636	2,204	76	184	172	2,207	2,535
1971	3,658	2,783	286	201	388	3,429	2,705
1972	3,901	3,229	171	167	334	3,432	3,435
1973	4,831	4,246	189	59	337	4,478	3,737
1974	4,911	4,037	134	561	179	4,446	4,173
1975	5,342	3,727	34	1,064	517	4,831	5,107
1976	5,709	4,233	119	691	666	5,850	4,537
1977	3,719	2,531	140	85	963	4,292	2,878
1978	2,865	2,322	143	123	277	3,561	3,483
1979	2,999	2,658	65	88	188	2,611	2,850
1980	3,848	3,128	78	180	462	2,986	3,736
1981	3,210	2,345	112	278	475	3,936	2,966
1982	2,793	2,175	208	240	170	2,331	3,373
1983	3,281	2,776	201	100	204	3,176	3,494
1984	2,720	2,401	162	39	118	3,134	3,000
1985	2,854	2,632	50	28	144	1,852	3,348
1986	2,883	2,637	96	–	160	2,400	3,823
1987	2,682	2,530	72	4	76	2,390	3,631
1988	3,168	2,839	101	33	195	3,220	3,491
1989	3,536	2,932	98	53	453	3,783	3,168

Notes: 1 – Starts by type are not available previous to 1955

2 – "Other" includes dwellings not classified to any of the above. This includes, for example apartments above stores or shops.

Additional Data: Monthly, sub-provincial (St. John's, Corner Brook, Wabush-Labrador City, Grand Falls-Windsor) Starts by Type of Financing, Construction Expenditures, Building Permits.

Source: Central Mortgage and Housing, Canada Housing Statistics.

TABLE P-3
OCCUPIED DWELLINGS SHOWING PERIOD OF CONSTRUCTION OF DWELLINGS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, RURAL AND URBAN
1961, 1971 AND 1981

	1961		1971(2)		1981(2)	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Total Occupied Dwellings	87,940	100.0	110,185	100.0	148,415	100.0
Period of Construction:						
Before 1920	21,168	24.1	*	*	*	*
1920 or Before	*	*	17,970	16.3	12,510	8.4
1920 - 1945	23,919	27.2	*	*	*	*
1921 - 1945	*	*	20,630	18.7	18,465	12.4
1946 - 1959	39,558	45.0	*	*	*	*
1946 - 1960	*	*	40,115	36.4	35,665	24.0
1960 - 1961	3,295	3.7	*	*	*	*
1961 - 1968			25,000	22.7	*	*
1961 - 1970			*	*	31,690	21.4
1969 - 1970			6,090	5.5	*	*
1971(1)			380	0.3	*	*
1971 - 1980					49,335	33.2
1981					760	0.5

Notes: 1 – Includes the first five months of 1971 only.
2 – See Note 3, Table A-3

* – Not Applicable.

Additional Data: See Table A-3

Source: Census of Canada

TABLE P-4
OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY TYPE OF STRUCTURE AND TENURE
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981 & 1986

	All Dwellings(2)			Single-Detached		
Year	Total	Owned	Rented	Total	Owned	Rented
1951	70,980	61,540	9,440	59,340	55,655	3,685
1961	87,940	76,691	11,249	73,738	69,140	4,598
1966	96,632	81,276	15,356	78,119	72,705	5,414
1971(1)	110,440	88,335	22,110	85,970	78,460	7,510
1976(1)	131,665	106,180	25,485	95,930	89,395	6,535
1981(1)	148,420	119,695	28,725	116,495	106,300	10,195
1986(1)	159,080	127,360	31,725	122,900	113,735	9,160

	Single-Attached			Apartment or Flat(3)		
Year	Total	Owned	Rented	Total	Owned	Rented
1951	7,210	4,890	2,320	4,320	895	3,425
1961	8,886	5,872	3,014	5,170	1,576	3,594
1966	9,546	5,684	3,862	8,551	2,624	5,927
1971(1)	11,665	6,050	5,610	12,100	3,225	8,875
1976(1)	13,355	6,775	6,585	18,095	6,150	11,950
1981(1)	14,660	7,140	7,420	12,400	1,810	10,590
1986(1)	.. (4)	.. (4)	.. (4)	.. (4)	.. (4)	.. (4)

Notes: 1 – See Note 3, Table A-3.
2 – Includes all mobile homes, on wheels or blocks.
3 – Includes duplex; 2,321 in 1961; 2,728 in 1966; 5,830 in 1971; 8,570 in 1981. The number of duplex is not available for 1951
4 – Counts of single-attached and apartment dwellings are not available from the 1986 Census.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE P-5
SINGLE DETACHED OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY VALUE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR 1981 & 1986

	1981(1)	1986
Total	106,055	113,640
Under 20,000	22,140	17,445
20,000 - 34,999	26,645	27,280
35,000 - 49,999	21,285	21,930
50,000 - 64,999	17,325	20,305
65,000 - 79,999	9,400	11,035
80,000 - 99,999	5,550	9,025
100,000 - 149,999	2,590	4,870
150,000 - 199,999	670	1,220
200,000+	445	525

Notes: 1 - See Note 3, Table A-3.
2 - Value as given by owner of dwelling.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE P-6
OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1961 TO 1986

Year	Total	0.5 or Less	0.6-1.0	1.1-1.5	1.6-2.0	2.1 or More	Average
1961	87,940	22,782	38,904	16,048	6,946	3,260	0.86
1971(1)	110,445	33,610	50,765	17,415	6,600	2,050	0.80
1981(1)	148,420	67,405	69,130	9,545	1,920	415	0.60
1986(1)	159,080	80,995	70,705	6,065	1,080	230	0.50

Notes: 1 – See Note 3, Table A-3.

Additional Data: Yearly estimate; See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE P-7
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,
1951 TO 1986

		Family Households			
Year	Total Households	Total Family Households	One Family Households	Two or More Family Households	Non-Family Households
1951	70,980	66,750	59,110	7,640	4,230
1956	78,808	74,201	66,869	7,332	4,607
1961	87,940	82,260	75,702	6,558	5,680
1966	96,632	90,065	83,552	6,513	6,567
1971(1)	110,480	101,105	94,480	6,620	9,370
1976(1)	131,665	118,655	112,865	5,790	13,010
1981(1)	148,415	130,180	125,440	4,740	18,235
1986(1)	159,080	137,630	133,240	4,390	21,455

Notes: 1 – See Note 3, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3 and A-9.

Source: Census of Canada.

SECTION Q

TRANSPORTATION

SECTION "Q"

TABLE Q-5

Domestic

The departure from a gateway to another Canadian Airport.

Inbound

Shows direction of travel to destination.

Outbound

Refers to main city at beginning of travel.

Transborder

A flight to or from the United States.

TABLE Q-6

Deplaned

All arriving traffic is reported as being deplaned at the airport where the flight terminates.

Enplaned

All departing traffic is reported as being enplaned at the point where the flight originates.

TABLE Q-1
HIGHWAY KILOMETERS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950 TO 1989

	Surfaced			
Year	Pavement	Gravel	Earth	Totals
1950	195	2,897	7,049	10,141
1951	204	2,897	7,068	10,169
1952	204	3,701	6,341	10,246
1953	204	3,846	6,341	10,391
1954	209	3,299	7,081	10,589
1955	209	3,444	7,081	10,734
1956	195	4,353	6,880	11,428
1957	200	5,142	4,828	10,170
1958	351	5,457	4,828	10,636
1959	447	5,750	4,863	11,060
1960	612	5,774	4,860	11,246
1961	652	5,987	4,847	11,486
1962	827	6,053	4,854	11,734
1963	1,006	6,125	4,838	11,969
1964	1,178	6,279	1,212	8,669
1965	1,624	6,069	888	8,581
1966	1,648	6,180	906	8,734
1967	1,806	6,614	1,394	9,814
1968	1,802	6,353	1,368	9,523
1969	2,010	6,094	1,368	9,472
1970	2,152	6,033	1,368	9,553
1971	2,771	6,149	354	9,274
1972	3,064	5,320	..	8,384
1973	3,344	5,077	..	8,421
1974	3,734	5,021	..	8,753
1975	4,192	4,611	..	8,803
1976	4,546 (1)	4,408 (2)	..	8,954
1977	4,821	4,155	..	8,977
1978	5,123	3,852	..	8,975
1979	5,249	3,662	..	8,911
1980	5,250	3,660	..	8,910
1981	5,367	3,346	..	8,713
1982	5,367	3,346	..	8,712
1983	5,510	3,219	..	8,729
1984	5,533	3,180	..	8,713
1985	5,533	3,180	..	8,713
1986	5,574	3,044	..	8,618
1987	5,671	2,567	..	8,238
1988	5,716	2,652	..	8,368
1989	5,887	2,202	..	8,088

Notes: 1 - Beginning in 1976 this includes 63 kilometers of paved road the National Parks.

2 - Beginning in 1976 this includes 257 kilometers of gravel road in Labrador and 55 kilometers of gravel roads in Gros Morne National Park.

Additional Data: By Provincial Electoral Districts.

Source: Department of Transportation & Communications

TABLE Q-2
REVENUE FREIGHT(1) LOADED AND UNLOADED BY RAILWAYS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970 TO 1988

		Live Animals	Food, Feed, Beverages, & Tobacco	Crude Materials, Inedible	Fabricated Materials, Inedible (Tons)	End Product Inedible	Special Types of Traffic	Non-Carload Traffic	Grand Total
1970	Loaded	11	34,244	21,138,810	761,870	9,823	5,638	11,518	21,961,914
	Unloaded	1,362	182,963	795,877	1,477,757	97,551	70,200	27,501	2,653,211
1971	Loaded	6	33,062	19,523,277	576,776	17,096	7,565	9,111	20,166,890
	Unloaded	1,325	165,865	530,112	1,272,250	121,308	57,593	32,899	2,181,352
1972	Loaded	-	33,399	13,629,593	573,014	18,884	10,255	11,093	14,276,238
	Unloaded	1,203	196,059	662,199	1,203,940	83,304	54,488	42,995	2,244,188
1973	Loaded	110	28,068	20,942,911	550,479	13,297	9,638	14,336	21,558,839
	Unloaded	740	205,014	583,512	1,253,671	78,768	51,056	53,987	2,226,748
1974	Loaded	60	24,561	19,788,542	504,861	15,787	9,453	19,811	20,363,075
	Unloaded	1,041	231,584	664,569	1,196,851	109,552	54,694	99,431	2,357,722
1975	Loaded	10	11,894	21,585,509	441,884	12,330	8,430	10,010	22,070,067
	Unloaded	827	231,660	476,431	1,144,146	142,491	59,924	61,474	2,116,953
1976	Loaded	-	14,844	25,933,230	151,831	11,624	12,897	9,028	26,133,454
	Unloaded	620	181,658	1,021,361	893,373	113,985	51,494	36,658	2,299,149
1977	Loaded	-	13,214	24,970,003	174,311	10,908	14,322	10,192	25,192,950
	Unloaded	500	156,285	371,968	863,836	106,541	48,626	39,982	1,589,738
1978	Loaded	31	16,203	16,569,630	155,348	40,193	15,105	12,818	16,809,328
	Unloaded	396	146,873	274,063	646,065	147,069	45,140	30,355	1,289,961
1979	Loaded	-	28,290	27,657,089	128,334	43,230	17,577	12,247	27,886,762
	Unloaded	43	140,835	305,405	791,738	155,425	49,876	33,434	1,476,732
1980	Loaded	-	20,204	23,544,264	112,526	62,233	16,550	10,656	23,766,437
	Unloaded	-	113,402	318,643	705,308	159,581	43,126	22,662	1,362,725
1981	Loaded	-	20,086	26,184,562	90,554	57,486	18,444	9,822	26,380,954
	Unloaded	-	106,048	343,140	719,841	137,125	51,145	19,835	1,377,135
1982	Loaded	-	15,011	17,367,072	60,819	25,984	42,016	12,861	17,523,761
	Unloaded	-	78,395	247,068	464,434	67,631	140,204	18,180	1,015,910
1983	Loaded	-	31,440	17,493,679	67,816	32,495	84,063	20,160	17,729,651
	Unloaded	-	94,536	667,877	458,240	70,208	248,655	23,117	1,562,630
1984	Loaded	-	291	20,426,662	48,193	4,476	152,385	3,407	20,635,416
	Unloaded	-	49,436	97,443	481,884	39,080	342,325	9,995	1,020,160
1985	Loaded	-	72	21,719,452	73,152	5,729	114,534	3,943	21,916,883
	Unloaded	-	43,846	140,909	502,000	33,564	312,460	10,722	1,043,504
1986	Loaded	-	-	18,651,472	72,714	3,543	130,443	4,033	18,862,204
	Unloaded	-	37,780	191,773	537,179	27,057	291,325	10,744	1,095,856
1987	Loaded	-	-	17,499,819	90,718	2,707	120,349	2,742	17,716,336
	Unloaded	-	26,099	127,282	391,614	15,285	250,970	8,327	820,117
1988	Loaded	-	55	20,572,629	77,754	2,292	99,467	3,223	20,755,421
	Unloaded	-	20,619	204,932	385,545	4.659	226,845	8,757	851,356

Note: 1 - Data prior to 1970 is for different categories of freight.

Additional Data: By individual commodity.

Source: Statistics Canada, 52-205 (prior to 1984) and 52-211.

TABLE Q-3
NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND DRIVER'S LICENSES REGISTERED
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1966 TO 1988

Year	Passenger	Commercial(1)	Motorcycle	Trailer	Other(2)	Total	Drivers License(3
1966	71,539	20,625	745	1,552	4,662	99,123	98,742
1967	75,138	19,830	967	1,604	3,985	101,524	102,346
1968	81,524	20,831	1,052	1,640	3,700	108,745	119,173
1969	85,665	21,349	1,200	7,451	3,800	119,465	120,964
1970	88,568	22,377	1,254	11,629	3,873	140,203	131,500
1971	94,300	23,300	1,407	9,939	3,350	132,496	124,236
1972	99,327	24,600	1,549	11,629	3,873	140,203	131,500
1973	104,501	25,450	1,701	13,722	4,092	148,708	148,721
1974	121,029	31,417	2,563	15,685	8,354	179,048	157,105
1975	127,299	35,796	2,867	17,750	8,053	191,765	167,695
1976	129,630	39,711	2,699	19,471	7,681	199,192	177,598
1977	127,205	43,238	3,011	21,211	7,818	202,483	187,931
1978	132,449	46,557	3,358	22,815	7,444	212,623	209,825
1979	135,263	53,505	3,971	23,880	8,146	224,765	232,420
1980	141,461	60,521	4,856	23,649	8,820	239,307	246,867
1981	141,607	62,311	5,564	23,767	8,385	241,634	260,335
1982	129,387	56,440	5,372	18,353	8,217	217,769	274,006
1983	133,485	59,888	6,793	21,637	8,487	230,290	292,901
1984	154,480	67,630	9,055	27,980	8,878	268,023	312,205
1985	168,416	72,923	10,156	29,771	15,482	296,748	286,709
1986	176,351	77,693	10,576	30,274	21,251	316,145	287,862
1987	184,553	82,733	10,486	30,661	29,408	337,831	295,560
1988	198,556	90,142	10,513	32,058	36,051	367,320	303,711

---

1 – Includes buses, trucks and truck tractors

2 – Includes Government vehicles, construction and farm tractors. In 1985, ATV and Snowmobile vehicles were registered in this category.

3 – Prior to 1985, active and inactive drivers were reported, 1985 to present only active drivers are reported.

Registration of these vehicles is not renewed every year and thus the number of registered ATV's and snowmobiles reported in this category is a cumulative number and not the actual number of vehicles.

Source: Department of Work, Services & Transportation.

TABLE Q-5
TOTAL AIR PASSENGERS ON DOMESTIC AND TRANSBORDER FLIGHTS NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970 - 1988

	Domestic		Transborder		Total	
Year	Inbound	Outbound	Inbound	Outbound	Inbound	Outbound
1970	204,665	209,030	14,025	14,735	218,690	223,765
1971	221,985	224,375	15,725	16,690	237,710	241,065
1972	267,465	274,405	15,360	16,595	282,825	291,000
1973	313,645	325,040	19,900	19,635	333,545	344,675
1974	341,040	353,180	23,010	20,050	364,050	373,230
1975	354,350	364,080	24,920	23,770	379,270	387,850
1976	345,690	354,470	22,430	23,060	368,120	377,530
1977	352,700	360,730	19,730	21,450	372,430	382,180
1978	363,000	376,400	19,280	21,650	382,280	398,050
1979	349,768 *	370,641 *	23,420	25,570	373,188	396,211
1980	383,800	397,630	23,040	24,570	406,840	422,200
1981	407,880	422,010	20,590	24,210	428,470	446,220
1982	350,130	357,010	19,350	23,360	369,480	380,370
1983	303,770	312,480	22,900	26,550	326,670	339,030
1984	348,290	356,840	22,460	24,890	370,750	381,730
1985	342,590	352,210	19,800	23,260	362,390	375,470
1986	315,420	327,040	21,320	23,830	336,740	350,870
1987	285,400	296,250	19,780	22,210	305,180	318,460
1988	304,870	312,760	20,440	23,380	325,310	336,140

Additional Data: By individual airport, Annually.

* Estimates

Source: Statistics Canada, 51-205, 51-204.

TABLE Q-6
TOTAL AIR PASSENGERS ON INTERNATIONAL CHARTERED AND INTERNATIONAL SCHEDULED FLIGHTS*
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970 - 1987

	International Scheduled**		International Chartered		Total	
	Deplaned	Enplaned	Deplaned	Enplaned	Deplaned	Enplaned
1970	5,193	5,579	533	294	5,726	5,873
1971	6,513	5,788	212	212	6,725	6,000
1972	7,437	7,221	1,802	1,802	9,239	9,023
1973	8,660	8,399	2,012	1,919	10,672	10,318
1974	8,325	7,865	868	990	9,193	8,855
1975	8,959	8,672	2,208	1,956	11,167	10,628
1976	8,472	7,529	2,915	2,645	11,387	10,174
1977	6,767	6,449	3,912	4,769	10,679	11,218
1978	6,639	6,994	6,314	5,611	12,953	12,605
1979	7,525	6,700	2,891	2,975	10,416	9,675
1980	6,320	5,642	1,629	1,510	8,949	7,152
1981	6,997	6,217	1,244	1,638	8,241	7,855
1982	6,921	6,623	1,805	1,738	8,726	8,361
1983	6,718	6,634	2,323	2,375	9,041	9,009
1984	6,781	6,430	1,950	1,829	8,731	8,259
1985	6,570	6,499	1,943	3,130	8,513	9,629
1986	5,104	4,992	1,996	1,914	7,100	6,900
1987	6,634	6,475	6,770	6,600	13,404	13,081

Note: * – After 1983, total includes only those airports that ranked in top 25 airports (enplaned and deplaned passengers) across Canada.

** – Excludes flights to and from the United States.

Additional Data: By individual airport, annual.

Source: Statistics Canada, 51-203 (prior to 1983), 51-005 and 51-207 (1983-1987)

TABLE Q-7
TONNAGE OF SELECTED COMMODITIES LOADED AND UNLOADED IN COASTWISE SHIPPING, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR 1969 TO 1988

(Tons of 2,000 lbs.)

		Wheat	Other Grain	Pulpwood	Iron Ore	Bituminous Coal	Gypsum	Newsprint	Fuel Oil	Total Selected Commodities	Total All Commodities
1969	Loaded	-	3	219,991	5,847	129	56,704	6,433	555,672	844,779	1,273,366
	Unloaded	9,453	11,359	218,749	5,847	17,473	52	100	851,995	1,115,028	2,061,978
1970	Loaded	-	-	363,704	-	124	57,036	3,917	481,428	906,209	1,459,735
	Unloaded	19,875	13,257	363,704	85	12,782	-	214	781,502	1,191,419	2,140,290
1971	Loaded	-	-	288,763	5,642	54	94,024	991	575,674	965,148	1,432,810
	Unloaded	26,602	22,034	288,763	5,642	6,961	-	-	909,247	1,259,249	2,385,028
1972	Loaded	-	-	383,802	-	58	113,978	3,573	388,960	890,371	1,324,390
	Unloaded	18,127	12,257	383,802	5	9,334	-	398	1,073,156	1,497,079	2,751,158
1973	Loaded	-	-	176,015	-	12	117,915	1,532	474,569	768,043	1,281,453
	Unloaded	20,489	11,313	183,740	-	4,122	73	23	1,359,213	1,578,973	3,011,066
1974	Loaded	-	46	247,464	-	41	94,115	698	963,398	1,305,762	3,151,467
	Unloaded	19,852	15,966	297,176	-	3,180	-	210	1,327,382	1,663,766	3,111,438
1975	Loaded	-	-	266,290	1,760	-	143,203	246	1,163,344	1,574,843	2,427,212
	Unloaded	15,209	17,182	266,323	1,760	4,127	-	-	1,468,376	1,772,977	3,279,129
1976	Loaded	-	6	197,436	2,325	-	154,312	-	480,750	834,829	1,616,796
	Unloaded	12,260	15,396	197,436	2,325	1,612	13,356	-	1,469,237	1,711,622	3,167,732
1977	Loaded	-	-	-	-	1	105,951	9,833	383,091	498,876	1,005,371
	Unloaded	16,376	16,342	-	-	2,084	3	111	1,296,517	1,331,433	2,774,683
1978	Loaded	-	-	-	-	3	132,987	20,388	362,595	515,973	796,473
	Unloaded	17,887	17,381	42	-	1,916	-	10	1,394,063	1,431,299	2,869,095
1979	Loaded	-	-	-	-	5	116,070	8,550	339,049	463,674	760,801
	Unloaded	13,484	14,933	-	-	1,295	-	-	1,273,280	1,302,992	2,447,768
1980	Loaded	-	-	-	-	33	107,147	23,867	369,835	500,883	772,095
	Unloaded	21,451	13,819	190	-	1,659	-	9	1,233,828	1,270,955	2,816,121
1981	Loaded	-	1	-	-	43	-	47,161	323,775	370,981	632,911
	Unloaded	16,260	16,966	386	-	1,382	-	297	1,160,090	1,195,381	2,650,494
1982	Loaded	-	-	-	-	116	21,160	26,960	217,227	265,463	492,956
	Unloaded	19,184	17,117	411	-	1,844	82	6,619	995,750	1,041,006	2,380,586
1983	Loaded	-	-	-	406	-	27,555	3,656	115,684	147,301	316,664
	Unloaded	17,104	18,122	388	-	1,082	-	46	1,097,190	1,133,932	2,468,040
1984	Loaded	-	-	40	82	-	29,063	9,112	28,209	66,506	244,529
	Unloaded	17,229	25,962	-	-	1,085	-	282	1,126,546	1,171,104	2,399,320
1985	Loaded	61	-	-	525	-	22,064	4,241	13,826	40,717	268,251
	Unloaded	15,644	23,387	719	-	177	-	19	1,185,499	1,225,445	2,591,969
1986	Loaded	-	-	-	2,365	-	-	-	4,688	7,053	269,353
	Unloaded	19,301	14,591	2,929	-	-	-	2,880	873,761	913,462	2,672,038
1987	Loaded	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,521	91,791	91,965	427,283
	Unloaded	19,310	14,655	-	-	-	-	174	790,890	824,855	2,192,428
1988	Loaded	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	514,000
	Unloaded	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,381,000

Additional Data: By Province of origin and destination, by commodity by port, also for international shipping, origin and destination by commodity by port.

Source: Statistics Canada, 54-207, 54-210. Commodity statistics for 1985-1987 is based on selected Canadian ports.

SECTION R

COMMUNICATIONS

SECTION "R"

TABLE R-1

Access Lines

A communication channel between a telephone or PBX and the central office which serves it.

TABLE R-2

Capital Stock

Stated value of common and preferred issued capital stock plus the premium on capital stock.

Employees

Represents the number of full-time employees on strength on the last pay period of each month.

Property and Equipment

Includes: buildings outside plant (poles, wires and cables), machinery and equipment and plants under construction.

Salaries and Wages

Represents all monies paid to employees before any deductions for both full-time and part-time employees.

TABLE R-1
TELEPHONES IN USE, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1988

Year	On Individual Lines(1)		On 2 & 4-Party Lines(1)		On Rural & More Than 4-Party Lines(3)		Private Branch Exchange and Extensions	
	Business	Residential	Business	Residential	Business	Residential	Business	Residential
1950	4,730	2,912	169	7,896	64	914	3,524	1,166
1955	7,547	5,614	175	11,341	50	892	5,330	1,999
1960	5,735	12,639	507	21,354	–	3,177	10,247	3,772
1965	9,343	24,683	1,151	30,479	1	335	14,615	6,736
1966	9,129	30,144	1,173	26,419	234	2,582	16,552	7,078
1967	10,265	37,606	1,230	24,520	119	4,932	19,424	8,512
1968	11,180	44,873	1,318	27,017	52	1,619	21,057	9,952
1969	11,745	49,609	1,393	27,820	33	1,360	22,289	11,804
1970	12,368	55,029	1,390	26,298	65	2,549	23,332	12,887
1971	13,058	62,854	1,338	25,890	51	1,772	24,412	14,544
1972	14,131	69,663	1,343	25,909	50	1,595	26,269	16,335
1973	15,724	77,686	1,305	25,289	90	2,142	29,678	20,755
1974	17,296	84,168	1,238	26,418	86	1,644	33,000	22,783
1975	17,233	88,985	1,605	27,795	68	1,100	35,680	25,179
1976	17,762	92,973	1,211	28,197	70	984	35,433	28,889
1977	18,966	98,805	1,101	27,532	36	602	34,082	32,127
1978	19,715	108,470	932	23,024	19	393	33,414	37,446
1979	21,751	122,114	771	16,601	13	154	34,787	45,919
1980	22,251	126,287	633	13,260	12	110	85,604	46,870
1981	22,218	130,072	648	11,979	12	108	35,006	49,943
1982	22,906	134,529	603	9,967	11	77	35,153	48,882
1983	22,405	140,179	538	8,273	8	73	35,808	52,446
1984	24,154	144,588	520	7,180	174	38	..	..
1985	25,743	149,546	476	6,187	227	9	..	
1986	27,113	154,180	488	4,780	307	–	..	..
1987	28,800	160,709	338	3,551	603	9	..	..
1988	30,806	167,448	310	2,878	383	9	..	..

Year	Mobile	Centrex Telephones	Public Pay Phones	Total	Telephones Per 100 Population(3)	Total Access Lines
1950	–	–	258	21,635	6.1	..
1955	–	–	348	33,298	8.1	..
1960	2	–	573	58,006	12.6	..
1965	50	–	645	88,038	17.6	..
1966	71	–	683	94,035	18.9	..
1967	82	–	867	107,567	21.4	..
1968	119	–	927	118,114	23.1	..
1969	139	–	998	127,190	24.6	..
1970	186	–	1,147	135,251	26.0	..
1971	204	–	1,216	145,339	27.5	..
1972	184	–	1,318	157,344	29.3	..
1973	251	–	1,408	174,328	32.3	..
1974	267	–	1,625	188,525	34.5	..
1975	320	181	1,716	199,872	36.1	..
1976	470	3,688	1,848	211,525	37.9	..
1977	473	4,864	1,995	220,583	39.1	..
1978	..	6,785	2,145	232,343	40.6	..
1979	..	8,265	2,267	252,642	43.8	..
1980	751	10,548	2,291	258,617	44.3	..
1981	730	11,758	2,361	265,436	45.1	..
1982	844	12,846	2,419	268,237	46.6	..
1983	920	13,088	2,474	276,212	47.7	..
1984	999	7,466	2,458	282,825	48.9	190,755
1985	842	7,751	2,526	..	33.9	196,900
1986	873	9,334	2,620	..	35.1	203,000
1987	44	11,711	3,466	..	37.3	211,511
1988	–	12,603	3,499	..	38.9	221,198

Note: 1 - Excludes extensions.
2 - Beginning 1984 includes wide area telephone service lines (WATS).
3 – Changed from Telephones per 100 population to access lines per 100 population in 1985.

Source: Statistics Canada 56–203

TABLE R-2
SELECTED STATISTICS OF THE TELEPHONE INDUSTRY(1) NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1950 TO 1988

Year	Capital Stock (Dollars)	Cost of Property & Equipment (Dollars)	Gross Revenue (Dollars)	Expenditure (Dollars)	Employees(2) (Number)	Salaries & Wages (Dollars)
1950	4,136,335	4,121,100	798,598	680,444	242	362,448
1955	5,284,275	7,568,743	1,491,983	1,194,239	336	630,785
1960	15,149,545	19,711,928	3,356,650	2,511,709	549	1,439,432
1965	12,850,670	37,370,145	6,043,761	5,793,364	789	3,385,927
1966	12,850,671	39,013,618	9,912,600	7,470,071	843	3,737,539
1967	16,221,591	45,931,159	10,855,532	10,064,948	883	4,269,423
1968	19,521,121	50,393,805	12,374,667	10,993,469	871	4,351,485
1969	22,856,351	55,379,535	13,957,328	12,806,013	859	5,028,415
1970	26,191,582	62,475,742	18,155,257	15,675,154	894	5,499,501
1971	26,302,000	70,020,000	19,932,000	12,659,000	919	6,341,219
1972	31,284,000	79,578,000	23,015,000	14,405,000	..	7,220,812
1973	31,225,000	94,311,000	27,066,000	17,225,000	..	8,144,035
1974	31,145,000	146,344,000	36,448,000	24,507,000	..	10,719,002
1975	40,396,000	169,423,000	44,099,000	29,759,000	..	13,603,661
1976	49,597,000	192,159,000	53,052,000	34,644,000	..	16,022,476
1977	59,609,000	212,817,000	61,884,000	39,943,000	1,291	17,831,488
1978	70,212,000	234,345,000	72,158,000	44,582,000	1,407	20,325,090
1979	69,228,000	264,462,000	79,857,000	51,004,000	1,420	24,226,390
1980	68,752,000	289,329,000	89,739,000	57,605,000	1,371	26,146,436
1981	108,015,000	434,940,000	127,815,000	85,900,000	1,838	41,306,518
1982	120,535,000	470,504,000	142,813,000	93,048,000	1,748	43,129,505
1983	135,756,000	494,658,000	155,910,000	100,345,000	1,625	43,611,830
1984	141,600,000	531,715,000	165,233,000	103,506,000	1,647	42,295,782
1985	147,530,000	577,014,000	178,212,000	112,827,000	1,672	36,292,234
1986	155,139,000	622,310,000	190,466,000	124,379,000	1,699	52,850,000
1987	157,430,000	667,082,000	207,184,000	129,174,000	1,785	57,372,467
1988	98,709,000	709,275,000	230,046,000	152,226,000	1,971	52,191,000

Note: 1 - Does not include data for Canadian National Telecommunications.
2 - Full time employees only.

Source: Statistics Canada, 56-203.

TABLE R-3
NUMBER OF POST OFFICES IN OPERATION NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR FOR SELECTED YEARS 1950 TO 1989

Year	Number
1950	550
1955	626
1960	649
1965	690
1966	682
1967	684
1968	671
1969	649
1970	588
1971	503
1972	494
1973	497
1974	492
1975	490
1976	486
1977	485
1978	483
1979	484
1980	483
1981	483
1982	483
1983	488
1984	481
1985	481
1986	460
1987	459
1988	467
1989	466

Note: This data includes sub–post offices as well as post offices as of March 31st. of each year.

Source: St. John's District Post Office.

SECTION S

ENERGY

SECTION "S"

TABLE S-1

Commercial Rates

Includes users of electricity that pay a commercial rate as defined by the seller. Retail stores, schools and hospitals are included in commercial rates.

Domestic

Includes users of electricity that pay a domestic rate as defined by the seller. Usually includes residential use, such as private homes, apartments and cottages. Large apartments with one meter i.e. bulkmetered apartments may be classified under general service. Domestic also includes farm. In 1980 the categories were changed, under the new format the categories of Residential and Agriculture approximate the Domestic category.

Farm

Includes users of electricity that pay a farm rate as defined by the seller.

Industries

Includes establishments engaged in the generation, transmission and distribution of electricity not classified as utilities.

Power Rates (General Service Rates)

Includes users of electricity that pay a power rate as defined by the seller. Large farms and bulk-metered apartments are included in power rates.

Utilities

Includes establishments primarily engaged in the generation, transmission and distribution of electricity, whether owned by governments or not.

Watt-Hour

A watt-hour is a unit of work equal to the power of one watt operating for one hour.

TABLE S-2

Installed Generating Capacity

Installed generating capacity is the nameplate rating of a geneator. It is the capacity as designed.

Kilowatt

A kilowatt equals one thousand watts. A watt is the meter-kilogram-second unit of power, equivalent to one joule per second and equal to the power in an electrical circuit in which a current of one ampere flows across a potential difference of one volt.

TABLE S-6

B.T.U. (British Thermal Unit)

The B.T.U. is the amount of heat required to raise the temperature of one pound of water one degree Fahrenheit.

Aviation Gasoline

Aviation gasoline includes all gasoline type fuels used in piston-type aircraft engines.

Aviation Turbo Fuel

Aviation turbo fuel includes all fuels used in turbo-jet or straight jet aircraft engines.

Diesel Fuel Oil

Diesel fuel oil includes all grades of distillate fuel sold for diesel engine use.

Heavy Fuel Oil

Heavy fuel oil includes all grades of residual type fuels (including low sulphur) for both steam and diesel engines; Bunker fuel oil (including Bunker A, B, and C); fuel oils nos. 4, 5, or 6: and residual fuel oil.

Light Fuel Oil

Light fuel oil includes all distillate type fuels for power burners; fuel oil No. 2 (heating oil No. 2); fuel oil No. 3 (heating oil No. 3); furnace fuel oil; gas oils; and light industrial fuel.

Motor Gasoline

Motor gasoline includes al gasoline type fuels used in internal combustion engines other than aircraft.

Stove Oil and Kerosene

Stove oil and kerosene includes distillate type kerosene; kerosene; mineral lamp oil; No. 1 fuel oil; and stove oil (including all vapourizing burner oil).

TABLE S-7

Occupied Dwelling

Refers to a dwelling in which a person or group of persons is permanently residing.

TABLE S-1
SUPPLY AND DISPOSAL OF ELECTRIC ENERGY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1952 TO 1968

(Thousands of Killowatt-Hours)

	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
SUPPLY OF ENERGY								
Hydro Generation:								
Utilities	228,875	247,187	274,213	704,797	1,009,291	969,891	983,499	1,009,845
Industries	930,757	868,222	873,298	561,130	351,454	343,505	357,344	360,981
Total	1,159,632	1,115,409	1,147,511	1,265,927	1,360,745	1,313,396	1,340,843	1,370,826
Thermal Generation:								
Utilities	4,416	4,240	5,564	6,658	2,967	12,524	8,576	35,665
Industries	30,000	25,000	25,506	30,910	32,334	49,789	61,753	42,147
Total	34,416	29,240	31,070	37,568	35,301	62,313	70,329	77,812
Total Generation	1,194,048	1,144,649	1,178,581	1,303,495	1,396,046	1,375,709	1,411,172	1,448,638
Received from Other Provinces	–	–	–	–	–	8,504	–	–
Total Supply of Energy	1,194,048	1,144,649	1,178,581	1,303,495	1,396,046	1,384,213	1,411,172	1,448,638
DISPOSAL OF ENERGY								
Domestic and Farm	61,577	71,977	87,089	103,400	121,714	132,678	138,766	160,820
Total Manufacturing Consumption	968,566	913,508	917,464	969,733	966,182	911,183	929,525	944,966
Mining Consumption	56,007	60,599	66,928	73,438	98,066	108,130	107,251	111,130
Total Industrial Consumption	1,024,573	974,107	984,392	1,043,171	1,064,248	1,019,313	1,036,776	1,056,096
Commercial and Other Consumption:								
At Power Rates	55,824	35,476	41,630	47,574	42,231	39,839	38,357	34,949
At Commercial Rates	22,928	22,556	25,296	29,271	32,642	35,511	37,969	41,809
Street Lighting	3,823	3,859	3,979	4,411	3,883	4,073	4,112	4,429
Total Commercial & Other Consumption	82,575	61,891	70,905	81,256	78,756	79,423	80,438	81,187
Losses and Unaccounted For	25,323	36,674	36,195	75,668	104,391	110,663	110,963	113,141
Residual Error of Estimate	–	–	–	–	(4,559)	(2,484)	7,255	(3,899)
Total Provincial Disposal	1,194,048	1,144,649	1,178,581	1,303,495	1,364,550	1,339,593	1,374,198	1,407,345
Delivered to Other Provinces	–	–	–	–	31,496	44,620	36,974	41,293
Total Disposal of Energy	1,194,048	1,144,649	1,178,581	1,303,495	1,396,046	1,384,213	1,411,172	1,448,638

(Thousands of Killowatt-Hours)

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
SUPPLY OF ENERGY								
Hydro Generation:								
Utilities	1,036,514	935,851	1,156,732	1,552,343	1,873,284	2,074,947	2,127,183	2,495,490
Industries	388,163	384,701	393,784	394,531	421,569	423,018	476,535	399,366
Total	1,424,677	1,320,552	1,550,516	1,946,874	2,294,853	2,497,965	2,603,718	2,894,856
Thermal Generation:								
Utilities	47,198	86,751	67,315	69,073	88,233	190,152	239,978	162,483
Industries	39,684	50,257	44,820	53,657	41,000	80,392	80,434	148,369
Total	86,882	137,008	112,135	122,730	129,233	270,544	320,412	310,852
Total Generation	1,511,559	1,457,560	1,662,651	2,069,604	2,424,086	2,768,509	2,924,130	3,205,708
Received from Other Provinces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total Supply of Energy	1,511,559	1,457,560	1,662,651	2,069,604	2,424,086	2,768,509	2,924,130	3,205,708
DISPOSAL OF ENERGY								
Domestic and Farm	169,481	179,761	195,367	207,773	226,661	250,397	272,725	315,369
Total Manufacturing Consumption	953,905	890,727	995,771	1,027,103	1,022,485	1,058,696	1,096,476	1,113,367
Mining Consumption	118,300	133,410	201,346	489,442	786,651	1,101,267	1,135,409	1,296,966
Total Industrial Consumption	1,072,205	1,024,137	1,197,117	1,516,545	1,809,136	2,159,963	2,231,885	2,410,333
Commercial and Other Consumption:								
At Power Rates	41,955	31,382	18,566	59,481	97,326	48,773	75,808	75,486
At Commercial Rates	50,429	57,960	62,739	93,233	81,726	93,546	121,244	159,132
Street Lighting	5,065	5,351	5,638	6,115	6,975	8,493	11,003	12,328
Total Commercial & Other Consumption	97,449	94,693	86,943	158,829	186,027	150,812	208,055	246,946
Losses and Unaccounted For	103,924	102,712	101,824	115,251	103,273	106,805	121,797	158,433
Energy used in own Plant by Utilities(1)	–	(1)	(1)	(1)	18,451	19,921	18,057	1,608
Residual Error of Estimate	(16,214)	(18,967)	–	–	(4,552)	(3,461)	(8,970)	(10,375)
Total Provincial Disposal	1,426,845	1,382,336	1,581,251	1,998,398	2,339,026	2,684,437	2,843,549	3,122,314
Delivered to Other Provinces	94,714	75,224	81,400	71,206	85,060	84,072	80,581	83,394
Total Disposal of Energy	1,511,559	1,457,560	1,662,651	2,069,604	2,424,086	2,768,509	2,924,130	3,205,708

TABLE S-1
SUPPLY AND DISPOSAL OF ELECTRIC ENERGY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1952 TO 1988
- CONTINUED -

(Thousands of Killowatt-Hours)

	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
SUPPLY OF ENERGY								
Hydro Generation:								
Utilities	3,297,776	3,596,275	4,244,541	4,370,913	10,531,453	18,921,743	27,929,095	34,977,897
Industries	385,776	383,659	414,064	352,362	399,354	435,605	402,487	372,111
Total	3,683,552	3,979,934	4,658,605	4,723,275	10,930,807	19,357,348	23,331,582	35,350,008
Thermal Generation:								
Utilities	123,106	161,772	187,180	303,506	348,879	382,007	468,471	431,603
Industries	7,620	5,212	8,191	4,640	10,643	3,668	8,040	21,711
Total	130,726	166,984	195,371	308,146	359,522	385,675	476,511	453,314
Total Generation	3,814,278	4,146,918	4,853,976	5,031,421	11,290,329	19,743,023	28,808,093	35,803,322
Received from Other Provinces	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Supply of Energy	3,814,278	4,146,918	4,853,976	5,031,421	11,290,329	19,743,023	28,808,093	35,803,322
DISPOSAL OF ENERGY								
Domestic and Farm	390,322	438,860	504,419	586,923	722,666	854,633	1,042,197	1,277,115
Total Manufacturing Consumption	1,210,872	1,536,711	1,999,871	1,658,406	1,733,788	2,317,092	2,084,426	1,363,718
Mining Consumption	1,588,698	1,359,226	1,460,215	1,650,095	1,444,205	1,474,326	1,643,610	1,932,673
Total Industrial Consumption	2,799,570	2,895,937	3,460,086	3,308,501	3,177,993	3,791,418	3,728,036	3,296,391
Commercial and Other Consumption:								
At Power Rates(4)	(34,709)	113,320	55,637	131,918	122,990	215,473	..	..
At Commercial Rates	365,360	419,896	459,610	506,182	583,848	642,007	860,204	745,578
Street Lighting	14,641	16,368	17,774	19,714	22,480	25,213	28,899	32,082
Total Commercial & Other Consumption	345,292	549,584	533,021	657,814	729,318	882,693	889,103	777,660
Losses and Unaccounted For	187,995	176,673	263,774	196,800	233,155	291,452	889,445	773,902
Energy used in own Plant by Utilities	14,930	16,691	21,975	36,276	42,553	52,594	50,157	66,925
Residual Error of Estimate	(4,922)	(12,098)	(13,267)	(15,360)	(15,892)	(18,167)	(18,578)	13,964
Total Provincial Disposal	3,733,187	4,065,647	4,770,008	4,770,954	4,889,793	5,854,623	6,580,360	6,205,957
Delivered to other Provinces	81,091	81,271	83,968	260,467	6,400,536	13,888,400	22,277,733	29,597,365
Total Disposal of Energy	3,814,278	4,146,918	4,853,976	5,031,421	11,290,329	19,743,023	28,808,093	35,803,322

(Thousands of Killowatt-Hours)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
SUPPLY OF ENERGY								
Hydro Generation:								
Utilities	38,355,413	39,897,649	43,160,735	41,670,589	44,382,278	43,686,619	42,664,280	39,035,233
Industries	419,004	453,530	507,591	557,532	491,038	530,550	431,900	429,118
Total	38,774,417	40,351,179	43,668,326	42,228,121	44,873,316	44,217,169	43,096,180	39,464,351
Thermal Generation:								
Utilities	407,614	453,147	897,023	1,352,966	1,456,921	511,949	1,213,522	663,015
Industries	75,048	44,271	46,499	63,086	43,428	37,953	30,700	27,252
Total	482,662	497,418	943,522	1,416,052	1,500,349	549,902	1,244,222	690,267
Total Generation	39,257,079	40,848,597	44,611,848	43,644,173	46,373,665	44,767,071	44,340,402	40,154,618
Received from Other Provinces	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Supply of Energy	39,257,079	40,848,597	44,611,848	43,644,173	46,373,665	44,767,071	44,340,402	40,154,618
DISPOSAL OF ENERGY								
Domestic and Farm(2)	1,474,026	1,559,584	1,634,707	1,642,134	..	..	..	..
Residential and Agriculture(2)	..	..	..	..	1,762,801	1,786,635	1,947,913	1,988,515
Total Manufacturing Consumption	1,776,602	1,966,675	2,294,815	2,238,929	2,200,671	2,400,327	2,521,349	2,763,804
Mining Consumption	2,201,938	2,180,566	1,778,613	2,169,873	2,333,162	2,518,858	1,881,796	1,808,100
Total Industrial Consumption	3,978,540	4,147,241	4,073,428	4,408,802	4,533,833	4,919,185	4,403,145	4,571,904
Commercial and Other Consumption:								
At Power Rates(4)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
At Commercial Rates	838,467	866,003	904,743	895,333	1,041,955	1,121,149	1,183,119	1,225,529
Street Lighting	34,764	37,487	38,996	40,186	40,835	41,764	41,972	42,691
Total Commercial & Other Consumption	873,231	903,490	943,739	935,519	1,082,844	1,162,992	1,225,091	1,268,220
Losses and Unaccounted For(3)	814,156	873,033	879,676	1,308,047	..	..	..	..
Energy used in Own Plant by Utilities(3)	10,629	15,699	56,569	59,862	..	..	..	..
Producer Consumption(3)	..	..	..	..	1,165,324	957,179	985,393	1,097,226
Residual Error of Estimate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Provincial Disposal	7,150,582	7,499,047	7,588,119	8,354,364	8,544,802	8,825,991	8,561,542	8,925,865
Delivered to Other Provinces	32,106,497	33,349,550	37,023,729	35,289,809	37,828,863	35,941,088	35,778,860	31,228,753
Total Disposal of Energy	39,257,079	40,848,597	44,611,848	43,644,173	46,373,665	44,767,071	44,340,402	40,154,618

TABLE S-1
SUPPLY AND DISPOSAL OF ELECTRIC ENERGY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1952 TO 1988
- CONTINUED -

	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
SUPPLY OF ENERGY					
Hydro Generation:					
Utilities	44,291,810	39,249,029	38,722,399	37,393,770	39,222,261
Industries	481,353	397,943	432,345	416,034	501,859
Total	44,773,163	39,646,972	39,154,744	37,809,804	39,724,120
Thermal Generation:					
Utilities	857,959	1,825,094	1,354,014	2,394,812	1,513,587
Industries	16,443	22,099	21,561	48,413	10,073
Total	874,402	1,847,193	1,375,575	2,443,225	1,523,660
Total Generation	45,647,565	41,494,165	40,530,319	40,253,029	41,247,782
Received from Other Provinces	–	–	–	–	–
Total Supply of Energy	45,647,565	41,494,165	40,530,319	40,253,029	41,247,782
DISPOSAL OF ENERGY					
Domestic and Farm(2)	..	..	..	..	..
Residential and Agriculture(2)	2,057,292	2,183,209	2,205,940	2,256,260	2,402,996
Total Manufacturing Consumption	2,970,910	2,848,058	2,805,415	2,847,692	2,860,640
Mining Consumption	2,053,530	2,026,804	2,387,742	2,304,814	2,441,343
Total Industrial Consumption	5,024,440	4,874,862	5,193,157	5,152,506	5,301,983
Commercial and Other Consumption:					
At Power Rates(4)	..	..	..	..	..
At Commercial Rates	1,307,866	1,450,554	1,500,385	1,558,440	1,593,172
Street Lighting	42,226	43,268	43,651	44,328	44,608
Total Commercial & Other Consumption	1,350,092	1,493,822	1,544,036	1,602,768	1,637,780
Losses and Unaccounted For(3)	..	..	..	..	..
Energy used in Own Plant by Utilities(3)	..	..	..	..	..
Producer Consumption(3)	1,103,279	1,024,592	787,062	747,875	1,031,650
Residual Error of Estimate	–	–	–	–	–
Total Provincial Disposal	9,635,661	9,657,917	9,834,014	9,861,156	10,520,669
Delivered to Other Provinces	36,011,904	31,836,248	30,696,305	30,391,873	30,727,113
Total Disposal of Energy	45,647,565	41,494,165	40,530,319	40,253,029	41,247,782

Notes: * – Includes "No value energy". No value energy is the energy which is inadvertently exchanged and for which there is no financial settlement.

1 – For the years previous to 1984 " Energy used in our plant by utilities" is included with Residual error of estimate.

2 – In 1980 some of the categories for disposal of energy were changed. Under the new format the categories of Residential & Agriculture approximate the category of Domestic & farm in the old format.

3 – Producer Consumption approximates the 2 categories of "Losses & Unaccounted For" and "Energy used in own plant by utilities" of the old format.

4 – From 1974 to present power rates are included with commercial rates.

Additional Data: Monthly; more detail on generation and disposal.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57–202, 57–001, 57–003.

TABLE S-2
INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY, ELECTRIC UTILITIES AND INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1956 TO 1988

	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
				(kilowatts)			
Hydro	206,120	218,670	245,530	244,830	257,430	259,210	352,810
Thermal	28,549	29,433	34,196	29,427	56,264	63,027	65,327
Total Installed Generating Capacity	234,669	248,103	279,726	274,257	313,694	322,237	418,137

	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
				(Kilowatts)			
Hydro	452,570	452,770	461,445	466,726	691,726	819,526	825,116
Thermal	60,477	60,190	69,185	122,226	97,690	116,137	121,570
Total Installed Generating Capacity	513,047	512,960	530,630	588,952	789,416	935,663	946,686

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
				(Kilowatts)			
Hydro	974,116	1,924,816	2,874,816	4,299,816	6,205,766	6,205,766	6,205,766
Thermal	273,902	428,641	429,520	444,091	456,340	462,164	542,461
Total Installed Generating Capacity	1,248,018	2,353,457	3,304,336	4,743,907	6,662,106	6,667,930	6,748,227

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
				(Kilowatts)			
Hydro	6,375,766	6,375,766	6,369,256	6,444,256	6,210,256	6,210,256	6,212,705
Thermal	595,050	598,429	743,997	750,419	748,244	752,271	751,736
Total Installed Generating Capacity	6,970,816	6,974,295	7,113,253	7,194,675	6,958,500	6,962,527	6,964,441

	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
				(Kilowatts)	
Hydro	6,212,705	6,559,655	6,643,801	6,643,801	6,651,811
Thermal	756,060	756,660	757,796	757,205	773,965
Total Installed Generating Capacity	6,968,765	7,316,315	7,401,597	7,401,006	7,425,776

Additional Data: More Detail.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202; 57-206

TABLE S-3
SELECTED STATISTICS OF ELECTRIC ENERGY SOLD TO RESIDENTIAL AND AGRICULTURE
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1949 TO 1988

Year	Customers (Number)	Kilowatt Hours Sold (Thousands)	Kilowatt Hours Per Customer (Number)	Revenue Received ($'000)	Average Annual Bill (Dollars)	Revenue Per Kilowatt Hour (Cents)
1949	28,725	31,906	1,111	759	26.44	2.38
1950	30,311	40,051	1,321	835	27.57	2.09
1951	34,457	48,258	1,401	1,162	33.74	2.41
1952	38,560	61,577	1,597	1,488	38.59	2.42
1953	40,855	71,977	1,762	1,767	43.24	2.45
1954	44,199	87,089	1,970	1,997	45.18	2.29
1955	46,475	103,400	2,225	2,515	54.12	2.43
1956	48,906	121,714	2,489	2,944	60.20	2.42
1957	51,187	132,678	2,592	3,194	62.40	2.41
1958	53,614	138,766	2,588	3,424	63.86	2.47
1959	55,571	160,820	2,894	3,602	64.82	2.24
1960	59,929	169,481	2,828	3,901	65.09	2.30
1961	63,195	179,761	2,845	4,232	66.97	2.35
1962	66,498	195,367	2,938	4,624	69.54	2.37
1963	69,521	207,773	2,989	5,004	71.98	2.41
1964	71,932	226,661	3,151	5,493	76.36	2.42
1965	74,289	250,397	3,371	6,069	81.69	2.42
1966	81,387	272,725	3,351	6,648	81.68	2.44
1967	88,963	315,369	3,545	7,100	79.81	2.25
1968	97,531	390,322	4,002	8,044	82.42	2.06
1969	101,877	438,860	4,308	8,826	86.63	2.01
1970	105,278	504,419	4,791	10,276	97.61	2.04
1971	108,223	586,923	5,423	11,745	108.53	2.00
1972	117,222	722,666	6,165	13,800	117.73	1.91
1973	120,298	854,633	7,104	15,676	130.31	1.83
1974	123,899	1,042,197	8,412	18,811	151.83	1.80
1975	130,077	1,277,115	9,818	26,006	199.03	2.04
1976	137,345	1,474,026	10,732	35,682	259.80	2.42
1977	141,933	1,559,584	10,988	43,787	308.50	2.81
1978	146,029	1,634,707	11,194	54,573	373.71	3.34
1979	149,366	1,642,134	10,994	63,368	424.25	3.86
1980	152,733	1,755,367	11,493	72,497	474.66	4.13
1981	156,927	1,753,169	11,172	78,380	499.47	4.47
1982	160,165	1,909,557	11,922	102,039	637.09	5.34
1983	162,899	1,936,541	11,888	106,974	656.69	5.52
1984	166,984	2,057,292	12,320	122,798	735.39	5.97
1985	169,773	2,183,209	12,860	153,217	902.48	7.02
1986	172,398	2,205,940	12,796	152,688	885.67	6.92
1987	176,144	2,256,260	12,809	154,893	879.35	6.87
1988	180,266	2,402,996	13,330	165,840	919.97	6.90

Note: 1 - In 1980 the categories of Domestic and farm were changed to Residential and Agriculture under the new format the category of Residential & Agriculture approximate the previous category.

Additional Data: Average Number of Domestic and Commercial Customers, Consumption, Number of electrically Heated Homes, Minimum Net Bill for Selected Communities.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202.

TABLE 8-4

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF FUEL USED BY UTILITIES(1) TO GENERATE ELECTRICITY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1956 TO 1988

QUANTITY (Imperial Gallons)

Year	Furnace Fuel Oil (Light)	Furnace Fuel Oil (Heavy)	Diesel Fuel Oil	Other Fuels-Propane	Total
1956	11,500	215,436	23,646	–	250,582
1957	–	–	230,672	129,223	359,895
1958	–	594,370	201,862	–	796,232
1959	–	2,669,415	401,435	–	3,070,850
1960	–	4,068,320	433,635	–	4,501,955
1961	–	5,764,063	612,129	–	6,376,192
1962	–	2,982,628	695,633	–	3,678,261
1963	–	4,008,390	1,924,072	–	5,932,462
1964	–	5,198,525	2,233,989	–	7,432,514
1965	–	12,219,905	2,381,553	–	14,601,458
1966	–	14,496,731	5,166,290	–	19,663,021
1967	–	8,761,349	5,034,515	–	13,795,864
1968	–	4,581,311	4,898,792	–	9,480,103
1969	–	9,030,024	4,746,638	–	13,776,662
1970	–	10,795,478	8,343,871	–	19,139,349
1971	–	14,378,587	5,440,008	–	19,818,595
1972	–	17,394,601	6,762,610	–	24,157,211
1973	–	18,405,820	9,308,860	–	27,714,680
1974	–	22,973,749	9,554,650 (2)	–	32,528,399
1975	–	19,302,255	12,559,307	–	31,861,562
1976	574,674	20,838,009	5,927,753	–	27,340,436
1977	–	23,355,257	6,791,144	–	30,146,401
1978	–	48,757,471	6,737,596	–	55,495,067
1979	–	76,783,171	7,948,490	–	84,731,661
1980	–	77,944,400	8,378,600	–	86,323,000
1981	434,672	25,849,106	7,362,801	–	33,646,579
1982	700,182	64,767,398	8,527,352	–	73,994,932
1983	441,931	34,190,358	6,798,344	–	41,430,633
1984	405,195	44,649,975	6,442,424	–	51,497,593
1985	148,919	100,398,804	6,592,478	–	107,140,202
1986	276,721	72,485,367	7,020,099	–	79,782,186
1987	4,729,779	126,165,562	7,337,074	–	138,232,415
1988	405,183	80,524,363	7,232,809	–	88,162,355

VALUE (Dollars)

Year	Furnace Fuel Oil (Light)	Furnace Fuel Oil (Heavy)	Diesel Fuel Oil	Other Fuels-Propane	Total
1956	2,344	34,761	5,419	–	40,180
1957	–	–	46,067	57,338	103,405
1958	–	44,264	42,301	–	86,565
1959	–	183,149	77,676	–	260,825
1960	–	282,076	63,599	–	345,675
1961	–	389,831	116,595	–	506,426
1962	–	382,933	126,876	–	509,809
1963	–	287,519	348,700	–	636,219
1964	–	362,790	301,830	–	664,620
1965	–	837,861	456,955	–	1,294,816
1966	–	947,180	722,174	–	1,669,354
1967	–	590,860	924,214	–	1,515,074
1968	–	308,309	930,203	–	1,238,512
1969	–	598,809	993,164	–	1,591,973
1970	–	691,018	1,798,548	–	2,489,566
1971	–	916,956	1,218,952	–	2,135,908
1972	–	1,361,756	1,486,480	–	2,848,236
1973	–	1,417,399	2,371,610	–	3,789,009
1974	–	5,438,435	3,459,889 (2)	–	8,898,324
1975	–	4,028,825	4,708,087	–	8,736,912
1976	235,253	4,215,637	2,735,030	–	7,185,920
1977	–	6,910,764	3,608,855	–	10,519,619
1978	–	16,787,118	3,427,981	–	20,215,099
1979	–	29,380,581	6,230,218	–	35,610,799
1980	–	22,539,011	7,175,074	–	29,714,085
1981	413,662	10,554,801	9,253,828	–	20,222,291
1982	749,535	40,288,861	10,888,526	–	51,926,922
1983	549,000	26,533,247	10,490,160	–	37,572,407
1984	528,000	40,965,589	9,992,288	–	51,485,877
1985	209,000	100,391,000	10,599,000	–	111,199,000
1986	366,000	50,757,000	9,457,000	–	60,580,000
1987	4,989,000	73,775,000	9,049,000	–	87,813,000
1988	421,000	32,594,000	8,206,000	–	41,221,000

Notes: 1 – Fuel used by Industrial establishments in thermal generating plants is not included.

2 – Fuel oil used in oil-fired stations for flashing, no resulting generation: 98,252 gallons valued at $36,371.

Additional Data: Average B.T.U. contents; Energy Generated.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202.

TABLE S-5
EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES AND SALARIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATELY OPERATED ELECTRIC UTILITIES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,
1949 TO 1988

Year	Employees (Number)	Wages & Salaries ($'000)
1949(1)	343	584
1950(1)	464	681
1951(1)	503	791
1952(1)	604	1,214
1953	529	975
1954	458	994
1955	540	1,389
1956	607	1,644
1957	596	1,766
1958	586	1,749
1959	591	1,883
1960	602	2,000
1961	600	2,297
1962	662	2,529
1963	762	2,973
1964	772	2,717
1965	736	3,311
1966	960	4,359
1967	945	5,555
1968	991	5,108
1969	1,410	7,610
1970	1,502	9,396
1971	1,540	9,711
1972	1,518	11,755
1973	1,592	15,135
1974	1,784	20,814
1975	1,978	23,402
1976	2,039	28,341
1977	2,126	34,825
1978	2,397	39,675
1979	2,097	43,697
1980	2,050 r	45,100 r
1981	2,055	50,695
1982	2,031	53,048
1983	1,908	60,314
1984	1,864	61,606
1985	1,834	61,507
1986	1,810	64,975
1987	1,941	71,017
1988	1,987	83,630

Note: 1 – Includes Construction employees. From 1949 to 1955 some industrial establishments are included.

Additional Data: More Detail.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202.

TABLE S-6
CONSUMPTION OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS FOR ENERGY USE, ELECTRICITY AND COAL, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1963 TO 1989

	Aviation Gasoline		Motor Gasoline		Aviation Turbo Fuel		Kerosene, Stove Oil and Tractor Fuel		Diesel Fuel Oil	
Year	Barrels	10(9) KJ	Barrels	10(9) KJ	Barrels	10(9) KJ	Barrels	10(9) KJ	Barrels	10(9) KJ
1963	201,424	1,073	1,318,606	7,265	318,370	1,819	973,387	5,830	1,189,288	7,312
1964	164,915	879	1,434,048	7,901	343,250	1,961	1,021,102	6,116	1,497,325	9,206
1965	164,124	875	1,619,353	8,922	415,534	2,374	1,182,010	7,080	1,721,087	10,582
1966	96,670	515	1,791,840	9,872	449,826	2,570	1,183,648	7,090	2,064,203	12,692
1967	102,169	544	1,812,118	9,984	523,054	2,988	1,302,878	7,804	2,314,138	14,228
1968	72,631	387	2,080,006	11,460	646,329	3,692	1,507,973	9,032	2,565,051	15,771
1969	76,166	406	2,192,479	12,079	730,665	4,174	1,382,283	8,279	2,605,419	16,019
1970	49,051	261	2,348,375	12,938	691,567	3,951	1,321,047	7,913	2,410,071	14,818
1971	49,283	263	2,563,648	14,124	757,391	4,327	1,310,431	7,849	2,645,772	16,267
1972	48,460	258	2,875,727	15,844	903,784	5,163	1,570,698	9,408	2,500,472	15,374
1973	42,039	224	3,250,333	17,908	1,081,515	6,178	1,426,449	8,544	2,837,453	17,446
1974	39,145	209	3,501,774	19,293	989,075	5,650	1,311,610	7,856	2,927,530	18,000
1975	36,410	194	3,592,644	19,794	1,046,259	5,977	1,175,480	7,041	2,632,269	16,184
1976	42,731	228	3,645,376	20,084	1,342,439	7,669	1,021,435	6,118	2,444,780	15,031
1977	52,892	282	3,752,101	20,672	1,427,733	8,156	868,534	5,202	2,469,523	15,184
1978	45,059	240	3,901,290	21,485	1,771,021	10,113	815,065	4,880	2,287,402	14,058
1979	43,994	236	4,124,740	22,746	1,500,820	8,579	772,407	4,631	2,749,618	16,922
1980	28,282	152	4,136,132	22,809	1,499,591	8,572	578,845	3,472	2,942,618	18,109
1981	39,595	212	3,784,803	20,872	1,359,437	7,773	473,257	2,838	2,789,894	17,172
1982	22,626	122	3,704,984	20,432	1,328,641	7,596	388,411	2,329	2,769,153	17,043
1983	25,140	133	3,456,728	19,061	1,488,907	8,513	300,421	1,802	2,876,626	17,705
1984	28,282	150	3,464,270	19,106	1,504,619	8,601	304,192	1,826	3,018,666	18,578
1985	30,796	164	3,437,245	18,957	1,510,276	8,634	277,795	1,667	3,238,640	19,932
1986	28,911	155	3,407,077	18,791	1,530,388	8,747	257,055	1,541	2,911,822	17,919
1987	35,196	187	3,501,351	19,310	1,831,437	10,471	237,571	1,423	2,911,194	17,917
1988	30,796	165	3,737,666	20,613	1,823,267	10,424	224,373	1,344	3,100,371	19,080
1989	27,025	145	3,820,627	21,070	2,074,665	11,862	218,088	1,308	3,027,465	18,633

	Light Fuel Oil		Heavy Fuel Oil		Total Petroleum Consumption*		Electricity		Coal		Total Consumption*
Year	Barrels	10(9) KJ	Barrels	10(9) KJ	Barrels	10(9) KJ	M.W.H.	10(9) KJ	Tons	10(9) KJ	10(9) KJ
1963	1,297,711	7,979	2,190,756	14,533	7,489,542	45,811	1,996,396	7,194	85,097	2,260	55,265
1964	1,495,535	9,195	2,489,385	16,514	8,445,560	51,772	2,339,026	8,420	83,866	2,223	62,415
1965	1,697,082	10,434	3,136,883	20,809	9,936,073	61,076	2,684,437	9,664	86,542	2,289	73,029
1966	1,578,698	9,706	2,789,315	18,503	9,954,200	60,948	2,843,549	10,236	57,041	1,510	72,694
1967	1,849,368	11,371	2,960,425	19,638	10,864,150	68,557	3,122,314	11,240	52,246	1,382	79,179
1968	2,140,937	13,163	3,377,270	22,403	12,390,197	75,908	3,733,187	13,439	40,810	1,080	90,427
1969	2,149,653	13,217	4,427,687	29,372	12,564,352	83,546	4,065,647	14,636	29,150	770	98,952
1970	2,578,297	15,852	5,987,951	39,722	15,386,359	95,455	4,770,008	17,171	18,496	487	113,113
1971	2,554,040	15,703	5,611,442	37,224	15,492,007	95,757	4,770,954	17,175	10,036	461	113,393
1972	3,188,784	19,606	3,400,793	22,560	14,488,718	88,213	4,889,793	17,603	10,157	269	106,085
1973	3,304,709	20,319	4,112,025	27,278	16,054,523	97,897	5,854,623	21,076	3,770	99	119,072
1974	3,503,517	21,541	5,722,002	37,957	17,994,653	110,506	6,580,360	23,688	1,593	42	134,236
1975	3,286,438	20,206	4,102,398	27,214	15,871,898	96,810	6,205,957	22,341	1,651	44	118,995
1976	3,178,968	19,546	3,657,692	24,264	15,333,441	92,940	7,150,582	25,740	1,219	32	118,712
1977	2,927,963	18,002	4,606,830	30,560	16,105,576	98,058	7,499,047	26,997	1,871	50	125,105
1978	3,036,360	18,661	3,785,948	25,104	15,642,165	94,541	7,588,119	27,317	1,988	53	121,911
1979	2,739,562	16,861	4,004,700	26,589	15,935,841	96,564	8,354,364	30,075	1,764	47	126,686
1980	2,608,258	16,053	6,293,131	41,765	18,086,857	110,952	8,544,802	30,761	2,094	56	141,769
1981	2,216,077	13,636	4,381,246	29,091	15,044,309	91,596	8,825,991	31,774	1,764	48	123,418
1982	2,557,350	15,740	2,755,955	18,297	13,527,120	81,559	8,561,542	30,822	1,984	52	112,433
1983	2,037,584	12,541	3,600,025	23,903	13,785,431	83,658	8,925,865	32,133	1,323	34	115,825
1984	1,845,893	11,359	3,915,530	25,997	14,081,453	85,617	9,635,661	34,688	882	23	120,328
1985	1,801,898	11,090	5,308,906	35,251	15,606,184	95,695	9,657,917	34,768	772	21	130,484
1986	1,713,280	10,545	5,016,655	33,309	14,865,188	91,007	9,834,014	35,402	551	15	126,425
1987	1,747,847	10,757	6,695,996	44,458	16,960,593	104,523	9,861,156	35,501	556	15	140,324
1988	1,735,906	10,682	5,594,243	37,145	16,246,622	99,453	10,520,669	37,874	315	9	137,336
1989	2,040,727	12,560	7,096,348	47,119	18,304,946	112,697	10,569,722	38,051	200	7	150,755

Notes: Barrel = 35 Canadian Gallons
= 0.15911 cu.m.
M.W.H. Mega Watt-Hours = 1,000,000 Watt-Hours
KJ kilojoule (1kj = 0.947813 B.T.U.)
Diesel Fuel Oil and Heavy Fuel Oil includes fuel used to generate electricity.
* - Consumption of lubricating oils and greases and sales of asphalts has been omitted.

Additional Data: Monthly; Consumption of Energy by Type and Industry, Production, Value.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202, 45-002, 57-003.

TABLE S-7
NUMBER OF OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY PRINCIPAL HEATING FUEL NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 TO 1989

Year	Total Occupied Dwellings	Oil or Other Liquid Fuel (Including Kerosene)	Coal or Coke	Wood	Electricity
1951	70,980	7,015	33,255	30,495	100
1955	83,000	12,000	39,000	32,000	..
1956	78,808	14,000	40,000	33,000	..
1957	87,000	24,000	29,000	34,000	..
1958	86,000	24,000	29,000	33,000	..
1959	87,000	31,000	17,000	38,000	..
1960	92,000	28,000	27,000	37,000	..
1961	87,940	35,684	24,454	27,230	270
1962	90,000	36,000	19,000	35,000	..
1963	92,000	42,000	19,000	31,000	..
1964	94,000	51,000	20,000	23,000	..
1965	96,000	60,000	10,000	25,000	..
1966	96,632	62,000	14,000	20,000	..
1967	98,000	71,000	9,000	17,000	..
1968	100,000	73,000	10,000	16,000	..
1969	102,000	78,000	7,000	16,000	..
1970	103,000	86,000	5,000	9,000	4,000
1971	110,185	90,710	2,885	11,570	4,815
1972	114,000	97,000	*	8,000	6,000
1973	118,000	100,000	*	6,000	10,000
1974	121,000	96,000	*	7,000	17,000
1975	124,000	97,000	*	6,000	21,000
1976	131,665	91,000	*	5,000	32,000
1977	133,000	89,000	*	6,000	37,000
1978	136,000	91,000	*	6,000	38,000
1979	138,000	87,000	*	9,000	42,000
1980	142,000	76,000	*	17,000	48,000
1981	148,420	76,290	..	..	50,100
1982	150,000	69,000	*	26,000	54,000
1983	152,000	70,000	*	29,000	53,000
1984	154,000	65,000	*	36,000	53,000
1985	157,000	56,000	*	38,000	62,000
1986	159,085	48,145	95	46,455	63,835
1987	163,000	53,000	*	42,000	67,000
1988	166,000	58,000	*	38,000	69,000
1989	167,000	61,000	*	36,000	70,000

Notes: * Too small to be published.
.. Not available

For the years 1951, 1961, 1971, 1981 and 1986 Census data were used.
Counts of the total occupied dwellings for the years 1956, 1966 and 1976 were taken from the Census.

Additional Data: Crossclassifications from 1971 and 1981 census, Statistics Canada, 57-202.

Source: Statistics Canada 64-202, Census of Canada.

SECTION T

TRADE AND SERVICES

SECTION "T"

TABLE T-2

Passenger Cars

Denotes all vehicles whose principal function is to carry passengers, including those used for commercial purposes. (i.e. taxis, rented automobiles and limousines, and other fleets).

Commercial Vehicles

This term limited solely to "trucks" and "buses", this designation applies regardless of the use to which such vehicles are put.

TABLE T-3

Alcoholic Beverages

Volume and value of alcoholic beverages (Canadian and Imported products) sold (i) by liquor authorities to final consumers and to holders of licences to resell; (ii) by wineries and breweries to holders of licences to resell and (iii) by wineries and brewers' retail outlets. Value figures do not represent the final retail selling price of alcoholic beverages as mark-ups by licencees are not included.

TABLE T-4

Licensed Restaurants

Establishments primarily engaged in preparing and serving meals for consumption on the premises, with a licence to serve alcoholic beverages.

Unlicensed Restaurants

Establishments primarily engaged in preparing and serving meals for consumption on the premises but without a licence to serve alcoholic beverages. Included are establishments referred to as "Drive-Ins", where food is consumed either in the customers' motor vehicles or at tables in or about the premises.

Take-Out Food Services

Establishments primarily engaged in preparing and selling packaged or wrapped food to the public, mostly for consumption away from the premises. Such establishments usually concentrate on certain lines of food such as chinese, pizza, chicken, etc. with more than one line often being offered. Refreshment stands, frequently seasonal, selling such foods as hot dogs, hamburgers, chips and ice cream, are included here.

Caterers (Industrial, Social and Mobile)

Establishments primarily engaged in preparing and serving food and beverages under contract on others' premises, such as schools, factories and offices, etc. They may also prepare food on their own premises for delivery to parties, receptions, etc., and may also serve the food and provide bar-tending services (social caterers). Mobile caterers who drive to changing locations carrying prepared food, are also included here.

Taverns, Bars and Night Clubs

Establishments primarily engaged in selling alcoholic beverages for consumption on the premises. Food may be sold in minor quantities and entertainment may be provided.

TABLE T-6

Province of lading indicates the province in which the goods were first laden aboard a carrier for export, which may not in all cases represent the province in which the goods were grown, extracted or manufactured.

TABLE T-7

Province of clearance indicates the province in which the goods were cleared by Customs either for immediate consumption or for entry into a bonded Customs Warehouse. This may not always coincide with the province in which the goods are consumed or enter the productive process. Goods are usually cleared at the first Canadian port but they can be bonded and travel to destination point for clearance. Therefore, total domestic imports represents only those goods that have been cleared in Newfoundland and for example, not goods that have been cleared in New Brunswick and travelled to Newfoundland at a later date.

TABLE T-1
RETAIL TRADE BY BUSINESS GROUP
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1966 AND 1971 TO 1989

(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

Year	Food	General Merchandise	New Motor Vehicle Dealers	Service Stations	Clothing Stores	Furniture, Appliances & Hardware	Pharmacies & Cosmetic Stores	Jewellery Stores	Other Retail	Total
1951	51.9	69.3	11.8	2.0	6.0	3.6	1.7	0.7	12.7	159.8
1961	72.8	99.9	21.4	14.1	13.1	9.2	5.2	1.2	48.8	285.6
1966	112.4	111.4	68.3	20.7	16.8	12.2	9.8	1.6	52.3	405.6
1971	158.0	144.4	103.7	44.6	25.6	15.6	14.9	2.3	74.1	583.1
1972	145.0	172.4	119.9	50.1	27.9	12.3	20.6	2.5	87.0	637.7
1973	161.4	195.6	144.3	48.2	30.4	13.4	23.3	3.2	97.2	717.1
1974	195.1	246.1	157.6	50.9	32.1	18.4	27.4	3.8	112.0	843.5
1975	238.1	251.0	182.3	58.5	37.7	31.9	33.1	5.5	133.8	971.9
1976	271.0	240.0	184.9	78.9	44.0	24.9	39.8	5.7	159.1	1,048.4
1977	278.5	255.6	194.8	105.1	46.2	27.0	46.1	6.4	176.6	1,136.4
1978	310.6	273.0	249.4	120.9	52.9	35.4	52.8	7.1	193.1	1,295.2
1979	364.6	290.7	260.4	129.0	68.0	40.6	57.1	7.7	217.2	1,435.4
1980	378.7	298.0	270.1	134.5	77.6	37.4	63.5	7.0	230.9	1,497.7
1981	453.5	327.0	247.4	157.2	79.5	35.2	79.0	7.0	252.3	1,638.1
1982	476.0	339.8	248.1	190.3	88.9	40.7	92.0	7.4	277.9	1,761.2
1983	560.6	332.2	295.7	207.9	106.4	45.9	97.9	9.5	314.4	1,970.5
1984	580.9	336.3	324.3	221.1	104.2	59.9	95.6	9.2	339.6	2,071.1
1985	640.7	350.6	375.8	213.9	116.4	56.9	115.6	8.9	375.4	2,254.1
1986	675.6	364.1	413.4	174.5	132.0	77.8	142.9	11.2	414.9	2,406.6
1987	732.0	385.3	504.9	287.9	141.0	83.8	161.1	11.8	447.4	2,755.2
1988	843.6	408.0	559.7	322.6	142.0	102.0	192.7	14.9	488.4	3,073.6
1989	917.1	426.3	572.6	337.4	148.6	122.1	219.1	16.6	525.8	3,285.6

Notes: The data is not comparable in that 1951 and 1961 data are based on kind of business catagories employed in the 1981 Census of Merchandising and Services, while data for other years is based on 1966 Census of business categories.

Additional Data: Additional business group categories.

Source: Statistics Canada, Merchandising and Services Division;
Catalogue 63-005 and Census Catalogues 97-501, 97-602, 97-702.

TABLE T-2
NUMBER AND VALUE OF NEW MOTOR VEHICLE SALES, BY TYPE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1952 TO 1989

	Passenger		Commercial		Total	
Year	Number	Retail Value(1) ($000)	Number	Retail Value(1) ($000)	Number	Retail Value(1) ($000)
1952	2,978	7,013	1,638	3,508	4,616	10,521
1953	4,095	9,672	1,806	3,866	5,901	13,538
1954	3,740	8,953	1,484	3,282	5,224	12,235
1955	4,636	11,473	1,645	3,977	6,281	15,450
1956	5,581	14,400	1,775	4,851	7,356	19,251
1957	4,210	11,121	1,439	4,300	5,649	15,421
1958	4,459	12,030	1,489	4,922	5,948	16,952
1959	5,181	13,789	1,292	4,102	6,473	17,891
1960	6,500	17,117	1,460	4,622	7,960	21,739
1961	6,381	17,147	1,516	4,506	7,897	21,653
1962	7,047	19,000	1,781	5,533	8,828	24,533
1963	7,499	21,500	1,959	6,175	9,458	27,675
1964	8,384	24,482	2,152	6,898	10,536	31,380
1965	10,169	29,979	2,469	8,259	12,638	38,238
1966	11,752	36,506	2,640	9,853	14,392	46,359
1967	12,128	37,553	2,436	9,588	14,564	47,141
1968	11,453	37,160	2,552	10,744	14,005	47,904
1969	10,560	34,907	2,083	8,734	12,643	43,641
1970	9,945	33,482	2,202	9,427	12,147	42,909
1971	13,105	45,606	3,228	15,122	16,333	60,728
1972	16,835	60,090	4,230	19,975	21,065	80,065
1973	18,781	70,810	5,379	27,064	24,160	97,874
1974	16,923	68,103	6,143	34,004	23,066	102,107
1975	15,584	74,287	6,491	40,443	22,075	114,730
1976	14,042	73,388	6,301	41,220	20,343	114,608
1977	14,937	83,440	6,831	47,518	21,768	130,958
1978	16,549	99,110	8,423	63,450	24,972	162,560
1979	16,385	110,815	9,411	85,155	25,796	195,970
1980	16,171	121,705	8,181	78,895	24,352	200,600
1981	13,775	115,448	5,790	62,788	19,565	178,236
1982	12,491	113,282	4,867	53,103	17,358	166,385
1983	14,480	143,819	5,676	66,009	20,156	209,828
1984	14,982	157,601	6,571	83,921	21,553	241,522
1985	16,415	180,268	7,152	99,778	23,567	280,046
1986	16,717	196,530	7,843	113,660	24,560	310,190
1987	17,912	223,604	9,360	154,975	27,272	378,579
1988	18,368	247,825	9,968	180,068	28,336	427,893
1989	17,581	252,725	9,289	177,638	26,870	430,363

Note: 1 - This data is not comparable. From 1967 automobile manufacturers and distributors reported the actual cost to purchasers of new motor vehicles. Previously, the value based on manufacturers' suggested list price was reported.

Additional Data: Monthly.

Source: Statistics Canada, 63-208 and 63-007.

TABLE T-3
VOLUME AND VALUE OF SALES OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED FISCAL YEARS, 1950-51 TO 1986-87

	1950-51		1955-56		1960-61	
	Volume (000 litres)	Value ($000)	Volume (000 litres)	Value ($000)	Volume (000 litres)	Value ($000)
Spirits:						
Alcohol	–	1	–	–	–	1
Brandy	–	–	18	–	23	141
Gin	–	–	68	–	109	579
Liqueurs	–	–	5	–	9	65
Rum	–	–	500	–	509	3,064
Whiskey	–	–	186	–	238	1,811
Vodka	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other	–	–	–	–	–	1
Total Spirits	–	3,520	777	4,345	886	5,662
Wines:						
Sparkling	–	–	–	–	5	13
Other	–	–	–	–	332	561
Total Wines	–	270	218	373	337	574
Beer	–	1,123	11,433	8,485	14,147	10,700
Total Sales	–	4,913	12,428	13,203	15,370	16,936

	1965-66		1970-71		1975-76	
	Volume (000 litres)	Value ($000)	Volume (000 litres)	Value ($000)	Volume (000 litres)	Value ($000)
Spirits:						
Alcohol	–	1	–	1	..	..
Brandy	27	198	36	286	45	541
Gin	100	663	114	871	159	1,560
Liqueurs	14	115	32	247	82	969
Rum	627	4,677	1,082	8,469	1,623	15,648
Whiskey	327	2,716	518	4,776	1,114	11,807
Vodka	23	196	50	433	150	1,582
Other	–	1	–	2	5	50
Total Spirits	1,168	8,570	1,832	15,085	3,178	32,157
Wines:						
Sparkling	5	25	23	107	423	1,658
Other	245	601	350	1,066	600	2,438
Total Wines	250	626	373	1,173	1,023	4,096
Beer	17,998	15,719	25,376	23,536	48,830	51,342
Total Sales	19,416	24,915	27,581	39,794	53,031	87,595

	1980-81		1981-82		1982-83	
	Volume (000 litres)	Value ($000)	Volume (000 litres)	Value ($000)	Volume (000 litres)	Value ($000)
Spirits:						
Alcohol	..	..	..	..	–	–
Brandy	52	764	52	833	54	941
Gin	139	1,714	131	1,816	122	1,899
Liqueurs	181	2,568	194	3,066	197	3,472
Rum	1,634	19,708	1,586	21,658	1,597	24,459
Whiskey	1,774	22,063	1,778	24,925	1,748	27,312
Vodka	207	2,550	209	2,844	203	3,105
Other	31	361	31	400	35	467
Total Spirits	4,018	49,728	3,981	55,542	3,956	61,645
Wines:						
Sparkling	510	2,361	521	2,680	517	2,983
Other	1,103	5,464	1,137	6,196	1,168	6,891
Total Wines	1,613	7,825	1,658	8,876	1,685	9,874
Beer	49,813	80,811	49,428	99,330	50,625	113,364
Total Sales	55,444	138,364	55,067	163,748	56,266	184,883

TABLE T-3
VOLUME AND VALUE OF SALES OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED FISCAL YEARS, 1950-51 TO 1986-87
- Continued -

	1983-84		1984-85		1985-86	
	Volume (000 litres)	Value ($000)	Volume (000 litres)	Value ($000)	Volume (000 litres)	Value ($000)
Spirits:						
Alcohol	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brandy	52	1,021	51	1,036	50	1,051
Gin	114	1,987	103	1,940	111	2,163
Liqueurs	184	3,661	180	3,775	193	4,211
Rum	1,660	25,186	1,578	25,352	1,781	30,229
Whiskey	1,659	28,979	1,530	28,474	1,706	32,698
Vodka	196	3,401	184	3,449	226	4,389
Other	28	451	25	481	27	507
Total Spirits	3,893	64,686	3,651	64,507	4,094	75,248
Wines:						
Sparkling	444	3,027	429	3,002	490	3,484
Other	1,175	7,878	1,199	8,048	1,337	8,912
Total Wines	1,619	10,905	1,628	11,050	1,827	12,396
Beer	49,096	122,310	51,023	136,104	39,213	111,047
Total Sales	54,610	197,901	56,302	211,661	45,134	198,691

	1986-87	
	Volume (000 litres)	Value ($000)
Spirits:		
Alcohol	-	-
Brandy	44	939
Gin	96	1,923
Liqueurs	195	4,317
Rum	1,673	28,923
Whiskey	1,457	28,781
Vodka	213	4,236
Other	28	483
Total Spirits	3,706	69,602
Wines:		
Sparkling	438	3,137
Other	1,253	8,640
Total Wines	1,691	11,777
Beer	51,386	144,391
Total Sales	56,783	225,770

Additional Data: Data available for all years 1949-50 to 1979-80;
Similar breakdown also available for sales of Canadian and Imported Alcoholic Beverages.

Source: Statistics Canada, the Control and Sale of Alcoholic Beverages in Canada, 63-202.

TABLE T-4
ESTIMATED RESTAURANTS RECEIPTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY KIND OF BUSINESS, 1978 TO 1989

Year	Restaurants, Licensed	Restaurants, Unlicensed	Take-Outs	Caterers	Taverns	Total
			(Millions of Dollars)			
1978	17.7	16.0	27.6	17.0	33.9	112.2
1979	18.9	16.6	29.5	18.2	36.4	119.6
1980	20.8	18.4	32.6	20.1	40.2	132.1
1981	21.6	18.2	33.6	20.8	40.7	134.8
1982	18.2	23.0	32.4	22.1	41.5	137.2
1983	23.2	26.6	27.8	23.3	39.7	140.7
1984	20.4	28.2	18.3	24.8	38.3	129.9
1985	23.2	25.6	19.4	19.0	35.1	122.3
1986	24.3	26.4	26.9	21.8	36.1	135.4
1987	22.9	29.3	37.1	20.1	35.5	145.0
1988	28.8	30.7	42.7	20.4	40.6	163.3
1989	37.1	37.6	49.8	18.3	42.9	185.5

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue #63-011 and Merchandising and Services Division.

Table T-5

NUMBER AND VOLUME OF TRADE OF WHOLESALE TRADE LOCATIONS, BY BUSINESS GROUP, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971 & 1981 TO 1987

	1971		1981		1982		1983	
Business Group	Locations (Number)	Volume of Trade ($000)	Locations (Number)	Volume of Trade ($000)	Locations (Number)	Volume of Trade ($000)	Locations (Number)	Volume of Trade ($000)
Farm Products	3	995	6	890	5	721	6	..
Coal & Coke & Petroleum Products	129	..	111	..	95	354,168	50	..
Paper & Paper Products	9	..	6	8,935	7	5,551	3	..
General Merchandise	26	43,669	14	4,006	9	1,003	8	2,145
Food	145	149,721	162	561,073	158	540,224	131	567,320
Tobacco Products & Drugs and Toilet Preparations	18	..	13	53,072	14	..	9	..
Apparel and Dry Goods	26	10,887	18	26,078	12	12,654	11	15,790
Household Furniture and Home Furnishings	5	..	5	11,918	7	..	5	12,440
Motor Vehicles and Accessories	28	12,616	24	33,685	20	35,402	23	..
Electrical Machinery, Equipment & Supplies	16	10,179	22	28,401	22	31,069	29	48,324
Farm Machinery & Equipment	-	-	2	..	2	..	3	519
Other Machinery & Equipment	80	62,745	78	126,838	67	112,369	68	117,534
Hardware, Plumbing & Heating Equipment	30	25,796	29	24,039	24	..	19	18,053
Metal and Metal Products	4	..	3	..	1	..	1	..
Lumber and Building Materials	72	41,532	110	120,121	92	97,543	90	..
Scrap and Waste Materials	9	931	18	7,097	14	3,371	16	3,899
All Other Wholesalers (including Alcoholic beverages)	97	38,618	187	139,721	152	113,827	148	..
TOTAL	697	496,828	808	1,310,133	701	1,420,623	620	1,377,195

Table T-5
NUMBER AND VOLUME OF TRADE OF WHOLESALE TRADE LOCATIONS, BY BUSINESS GROUP, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971 & 1981 TO 1987
- Continued -

	1984		1985		1986		1987	
Business Group	Locations (Number)	Volume of Trade ($000)	Locations (Number)	Volume of Trade ($000)	Locations (Number)	Volume of Trade ($000)	Locations (Number)	Volume of Trade ($000)
Farm Products	1	-	6	1,321	4	534	1	-
Coal & Coke & Petroleum Products	109	475,635	124	480,055	125	-	123	-
Paper & Paper Products	6	34,991	6	-	7	-	6	-
General Merchandise	9	-	20	5,459	6	2,768	3	1,695
Food	231	718,040	195	750,209	206	812,814	174	754,706
Tobacco Products & Drugs and Toilet Preparations	17	83,022	14	58,098	16	67,858	16	85,683
Apparel and Dry Goods	27	19,642	21	16,156	24	16,368	20	14,249
Household Furniture and Home Furnishings	12	17,779	11	16,400	8	17,495	8	17,058
Motor Vehicles and Accessories	41	60,624	33	46,208	45	45,997	41	61,173
Electrical Machinery, Equipment & Supplies	51	35,268	31	41,001	51	40,391	35	45,670
Farm Machinery & Equipment	3	-	5	1,402	4	1,619	2	-
Other Machinery & Equipment	83	146,575	84	141,085	86	165,957	88	-
Hardware, Plumbing & Heating Equipment	30	26,310	26	-	24	25,929	19	34,364
Metal and Metal Products	3	-	3	-	3	-	3	-
Lumber and Building Materials	87	156,956	100	172,129	96	166,320	90	197,637
Scrap and Waste Materials	30	6,198	28	3,126	33	3,571	27	3,920
All Other Wholesalers (including Alcoholic beverages)	154	107,582	146	159,826	192	138,785	183	169,756
TOTAL	894	1,893,773	853	1,960,852	930	1,825,152	839	1,934,227

Note: The above Business Groups are based on the 1970 Standard Industrial Classification.

Additional Data: Similar data available for 1951 and 1961 based on kind of business definitions in effect in those census years

The following data is available for 1971 for the above kind of business groupings and sub-groupings: Inventory at end of year; Number of Working Proprietors; Number of Paid Employees and Total Payroll for year. All data is available for census metropolitan areas, and census divisions, and incorporated places of 5,000 population and over and by size of business.

Source: Statistics Canada, 97-722 & 63-226.

TABLE T–6
EXPORTS BY PROVINCE OF ORIGIN (LADING), NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1972 TO 1989
($,000)

Year	Live Animals	Food, Feed, Beverages & Tobacco	Crude Material, Inedible	Fabricated Materials, Inedible	End Products Inedible	Special Transactions Trade	Total Domestic Exports
1972	10	54,240	26,221	121,316	1,471	178	203,436
1973	11	81,324	32,140	157,456	2,212	757	273,900
1974	17	70,137	69,757	347,493	2,109	393	489,906
1975	17	79,254	45,134	268,740	4,093	1,488	398,726
1976	23	121,754	53,311	243,932	3,932	732	432,683
1977	34	166,622	60,189	262,301	4,058	389	493,592
1978	54	231,551	52,521	232,200	11,693	457	528,475
1979	23	271,246	74,451	283,554	22,684	700	652,657
1980	15	305,306	85,793	316,595	34,283	6,498	748,489
1981	31	338,022	104,366	377,375	15,340	1,304	836,439
1982	96	377,128	45,760	390,537	25,934	2,729	842,186
1983	–	348,938	41,349	318,347	13,597	1,127	723,358
1984	–	349,990	53,859	355,630	9,916	21,347	790,742
1985	5	365,511	41,473	396,777	8,813	9,341	821,920
1986	39	569,193	30,239	390,856	7,643	17,616	1,015,589
1987	8	613,914	413,712	480,601	8,441	590	1,517,268
1988	50	599,446	397,296	877,724	14,656	994	1,890,167
1989	2	478,623	439,672	896,914	13,706	1,848	1,830,769

Notes: Exports refer to goods leaving the province which are destined for foreign countries. Up until 1984 Port of lading was used to determine the origin of domestic exports. Since iron ore from Labrador is shipped from Sept Isle – Pointe Noire these exports were not shown for Newfoundland. Due to the change of definition from Province of Lading to Province of Origin 1987 is the first year in which some of Nfld's production of iron ore appears in Nfld's export figures. Quality and value of iron ore produced in Labrador may be obtained from Table M–1

Source: Statistics Canada, 65–001

TABLE T-7
IMPORTS BY PROVINCE OF CLEARANCE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1972 TO 1987
($,000)

Year	Live Animals	Food, Feed, Beverages & Tobacco	Crude Material, Inedible	Fabricated Materials Inedible	End Products Inedible	Special Transactions Trade	Total Domestic Imports
1972	8	7,676	13,547	22,795	61,197	678	105,901
1973	9	6,930	24,278	20,402	50,692	957	103,268
1974	3	7,300	238,847	37,694	48,308	1,721	333,874
1975	4	7,634	316,386	24,113	52,779	1,879	402,795
1976	-	7,288	41,166	17,904	36,799	1,287	104,445
1977	-	13,020	46,572	22,271	33,472	1,085	116,419
1978	-	12,616	52,014	26,858	53,185	1,153	145,827
1979	33	12,463	98,175	47,849	67,187	3,374	229,081
1980	27	17,614	131,821	119,133	71,134	3,832	343,561
1981	21	21,103	133,377	54,937	93,693	3,862	306,994
1982	21	21,353	110,054	90,690	96,987	3,763	322,869
1983	11	17,804	46,743	80,239	100,809 (r)	7,415 (r)	253,020
1984	5	16,976	10,678	69,940	64,716	25,639	187,954
1985	6	40,902	13,178	140,406	102,936 (r)	6,762 (r)	304,190 (r)
1986	14	37,588	10,758	101,148	73,659 (r)	2,494 (r)	225,651
1987	6	24,744	97,672	133,292	107,255	2,542	365,511

Notes: Imports refer to those goods entering the province directly from foreign countries and does not include goods cleared by customs in other provinces and later shipped to Newfoundland.

r - Revised.

Source: Statistics Canada, 65-001.

TABLE T-8
VALUE OF EXPORTS - IMPORTS NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1949 - 1989

Year	Exports by Province of Lading		Imports by Province of Lading
		(000)	
1949(From 1-4-49)	75,713		18,333
1950	89,741		22,155
1951	104,271		31,211
1952	102,995		29,855
1953	104,143		34,207
1954	105,229		34,574
1955	114,315		40,381
1956	119,723		45,914
1957	117,370		42,664
1958	126,720		45,356
1959	103,687		37,361
1960	118,723		40,660
1961	124,319		41,166
1962	107,847		40,715
1963	130,885		41,328
1964	165,853		41,538
1965	153,603		45,245
1966	148,256		53,599
1967	147,479		51,065
1968	141,017		57,914
1969	170,062		66,380
1970	213,146		65,509
1971	199,160		90,569
1972	203,436		105,901
1973	273,900		103,268
1974	489,906		333,874
1975	396,726		402,795
1976	423,683		104,445
1977	493,592		116,419
1978	528,475		145,827
1979	652,657		229,081
1980	748,489		343,561
1981	836,439		306,994
1982	842,186		322,869
1983	723,358	(r)	253,020
1984	790,742	(r)	187,954
1985	821,920	(r)	304,190 (r)
1986	1,015,589	(r)	225,650
1987	1,517,268		364,370
1988	1,890,167		802,263
1989	1,830,769		783,071

Notes: Exports refer to goods leaving the province which are destined for foreign countries. Port of lading is used to determine the origin of domestic exports. Since iron ore from Labrador is shipped from Sept. Isle - Pointe Noire these exports are shown for Quebec.

Imports refer to those goods entering the province directly from foreign countries and does not include goods cleared by customs in other provinces and later shipped to Newfoundland.

Exports and Imports do not include goods shipped to or from other parts of Canada.

SECTION U

TOURISM

SECTION "U"

TABLE U-1

Licenced Tourist Establishment

Licenced tourist establishments include hotels, motels, motor-hotels, inns, cabins, hospitality homes.

TABLE U-1
NUMBER OF LICENCED TOURIST ESTABLISHMENTS AND NUMBER OF ACCOMODATION UNITS NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1984 TO 1989

Year	Licensed Tourist Establishments(1)	Accomodation Units
1984	175	4,185
1985	174	4,226
1986	189	4,294
1987	193	4,360
1988	222	4,822
1989	251	5,073

1 – The number of Licenced Tourist Establishments did not include Hunting and Fishing Camps.

Source: Department of Development.

TABLE U-2
INLAND FISHERY, WILDLIFE HUNTING, LICENCES, VIOLATIONS AND FINES IMPOSED, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970 TO 1988

	Total Inland Fishery Licences Issued	Total Small Game Licences Issued	Total Big Game Licences Issued	Violations for Hunting	Amount of Fines for Violations ($)
1970	17,810	48,623	24,559	341	10,300
1971	17,329	40,212	27,457	297	11,775
1972	17,782	37,648	25,684	423	21,945
1973	17,983	37,716	15,329	306	19,021
1974	25,168	39,025	16,335	284	22,865
1975	20,765	61,474	16,499	539	79,635
1976	22,651	79,146	11,797	611	..
1977	23,884	85,569	13,265	405	..
1978	21,692	74,644	15,384	448	..
1979	24,119	79,319	14,820	536	..
1980	21,431	62,772	14,632	554	..
1981	23,394	55,672	13,695	458	..
1982	25,113	61,070	12,649	361	..
1983	24,037	52,500	12,936	..	..
1984	22,247	54,203	15,166	440	..
1985	20,941	48,850	16,502	465	..
1986	23,919	..	17,664	..	..
1987	23,422	41,493	19,964	..	..
1988	27,122	50,042	22,378	..	..

Additional Data: By type of licence, small game, big game for resident and non-resident, type of offence.

Source: Department of Environment and Lands.

SECTION V

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

SECTION "V"

TABLE V-2 AND TABLE V-3

Registered Voters

Registered voters are all those persons who have been enumerated as qualifying voters at a time prior to an election.

Persons Voting

Persons voting are all those persons who cast a ballot at an election. A perons casting a ballot need not be a registered voter because the Election Act provides that any person qualified to be a voter but who is not a registered voter may vote in an election after first taking the approximate oath. Therefore it is possible that the total persons voting could exceed the total registered voters in a provincial election.

TABLE V-5

Provincial Government Enterprises

A provincial government enterprise is an organized entity, usually corporate, which (a) is established by a political decision-making body to produce goods and/or services for sale on the open maket at a price related to costs, (b) maintains an independent system to accounts that permits the charging of specific elements of costs against the revenue derived from its sale of goods and/or services, (c) has a relatively autonomous management in the conduct of day-to-day operations, and (d) is staffed by personnel not normally subject to the statutory requirements governing employment in the general public service.

As of 1983 the Provincial Government Enterprises were as follows:

Harmon Corporation; Hotel Building Limited; Marystown Shipyard Limited; Newfoundland Farm Products Corporation; Newfoundland Fiberply Limited; Newfoundland hardwoods Limited; Newfoundland Liquor Corporation; Newfoundland & Labrador Housing Corporation; Newfoundland & Labrador Hydro; Power Distribution District of Newfoundland & Labrador; St. John's Housing Corporation; United Cotton Mills Limited.

TABLE V-6

Federal Government Enterprises

Air Canada; Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation; Canadair Limited; De havilland Aircraft of Canada Limited; Eldorado Nuclear Limited; Eldorado Resources Limited; Canada Morgage and Housing Corporation; Canada Arsenals Limited; Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; Canadian National Railway System; Canadian National (West Indies) Limited; Yarmouth, N.S. - The New England States U.S.A. Ferries and Terminals; Canadian patents and Development Limited; canadian Saltfish Corporation; Canadian Wheat Board; Canarctic shipping Company Limited; Crown Assets Disposal Corporation; Digby-Saint John Ferries and Terminals; Exchange Fund Account; Export Development Corporation; Farm Credit Corporation; Federal Business Development Bank; Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation; national harbours board; Newfoundland Ferries and Terminals; Newfoundland Coastal Services; Northern Canada Power Commission; Northern Transportation Company Limited; Petro Canada.

TABLE V-1
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1986

Term of Commission	Lieutenant-Governor	Date of Commission
1949	Sir Albert Joseph Walsh	April 1, 1949
1949-1957	Lt. Col. Sir Leonard Outerbridge	September 5, 1949
1957-1963	Hon. Campbell L. Macpherson	December 16, 1957
1963-1969	Hon. Fabian O'Dea	March 1, 1963
1969-1974	Hon. E. John A. Harnum	April 1, 1969
1974-1981	Hon. Dr. Gordon A. Winter	July 2, 1974
1981-1986	Hon. W. Anthony Paddon C.M.,M.D.	July 10, 1981
1986-	Hon. James A. McGrath	September 5, 1986

Source: Department of Justice.

TABLE V-2
SELECTED STATISTICS OF PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1989

Date of Election	Registered Voters	Persons Voted	Percentage of Persons Voting	Number of Rejected Ballots	Number of Valid Ballots	Total Percentage Valid Ballots	Liberal Number* of Votes	Liberal Percentage* of Total	Liberal Number of Seats
May 27, 1949	176,281	134,619	76.4	..					22
November 26, 1951	176,281	102,740	58.3	837	101,908	99.19			23
October 2, 1956	189,240	122,060	59.2	1,027	121,033	99.16			32
August 20, 1959	189,240	127,978	67.6	823	127,155	99.36			31
November 19, 1962	211,921	120,073	56.7	759	119,314	99.37			34
September 8, 1966	239,616	145,832	60.9	..	..	..			39
October 28, 1971	265,653	229,194	86.3	2,041	227,153	99.11			20
March 24, 1972	265,653	209,074	78.7	1,004	208,070	99.51			9
September 16, 1975	306,235	222,789	72.8	971	221,818	99.56	82,270	37.09	16
June 18, 1979	322,239	236,387	73.4	748	235,639	99.68	95,943	40.72	18
April 6, 1982	322,239	251,024	77.9	1,034	249,967	99.59	87,228	34.90	8
April 2, 1985	359,087	278,502	77.6	861	277,641	99.69	102,016	36.74	15
April 20, 1989	361,914	291,782	80.6	839	290,943	99.71	137,284	47.19	32

Date of Election	Progressive Conservative Number* of Votes	Progressive Conservative Percentage* of Total	Progressive Conservative Number of Seats	Other Number* of Votes	Other Percentage* of Total	Other Number of Seats	Total Seats in Legislature
May 27, 1949			5			1	28
November 26, 1951			5				28
October 2, 1956			4			–	36
August 20, 1959			3			2	36
November 19, 1962			7			1	42
September 8, 1966			3			–	42
October 28, 1971			21			1	42
March 24, 1972			33			–	42
September 16, 1975	101,016	45.54	30	38,532	17.53	5	51
June 18, 1979	119,151	50.57	34	21,293	9.04	–	52
April 6, 1982	152,943	61.18	44	9,796	3.92	–	52
April 2, 1985	134,893	48.59	36	40,732	14.67	1	52
April 20, 1989	136,588	47.63	20	15,071	5.2	–	52

Note: * – These figures would not be applicable to elections prior to 1975 because of dual ridings.

Additional Data: Electoral District; same as above, name, address and occupation by polling division.

Source: Election Returns, Chief Electoral Office.

TABLE V-3
SELECTED STATISTICS OF FEDERAL ELECTIONS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1988

Date of Elections	Number of Registered Voters	Number of Persons Voted	Percentage of Persons Voting	Number of Rejected Ballots	Number of Valid Ballots	Total Percent Valid Ballots(1)	Liberals Number of Votes	Liberals Percent of Total	Liberals Number of Seats
June 27, 1949	182,439	105,190	57.7	555	104,635	99.47	75,235	71.9	5
August 10, 1953	194,715	111,768	57.4	1,185	110,583	98.94	74,357	67.4	7
June 10, 1957	179,073	92,986	51.9	877	92,109	99.06	56,993	61.9	5
March 31, 1958	204,778	160,928	78.6	1,183	159,745	99.26	86,960	54.4	5
June 18, 1962	215,565	155,263	72.0	1,223	154,040	99.21	90,896	59.0	6
April 8, 1963	221,321	152,976	69.1	801	152,175	99.48	97,576	64.1	7
September 8, 1965	226,082	148,392	65.6	1,347	147,045	99.09	94,291	64.1	7
June 25, 1968	237,594	161,570	68.0	1,370	160,200	99.15	68,549	42.8	1
October 30, 1972	289,294	182,482	63.0	7,436	175,046	95.93	78,505	44.8	3
July 8, 1974	304,329	175,505	57.7	1,538	173,967	99.12	81,318	46.7	4
May 22, 1979	338,730	203,238	60.0	1,539	201,699	99.24	81,861	40.6	4
February 18, 1980	346,281	204,306	59.0	1,047	203,259	99.49	95,354	46.9	5
September 4, 1984	365,157	242,314	66.4	1,329	240,985	99.45	87,678	36.4	3
November 21, 1988	384,236	257,793	67.1	1,062	256,731	99.59	115.588	44.8	5

Date of Elections	Progressive Conservative Number of Votes	Progressive Conservative Percent of Total	Progressive Conservative Number of Seats	New Democratic Party(2) Number of Votes	New Democratic Party(2) Percent of Total	New Democratic Party(2) Number of Seats	Other Number of Votes	Other Percent of Total	Other Number of Seats	Total Number of Seats
June 27, 1949	29,203	27.9	2	197	0.2	–	–	–	–	7
August 10, 1953	31,060	28.1	–	707	0.1	–	4,459	4.0	–	7
June 10, 1957	34,795	37.8	2	321	–	–	–	–	–	7
March 31, 1958	72,282	45.2	2	240	–	–	263	0.2	–	7
June 18, 1962	55,396	36.0	1	7,590	4.9	–	156	–	–	7
April 8, 1963	45,491	29.9	–	6,364	4.2	–	1,943	1.3	–	7
September 8, 1965	47,638	32.4	–	1,742	1.2	–	3,374	2.3	–	7
June 25, 1968	84,483	52.7	6	7,042	4.4	–	126	–	–	7
October 30, 1972	85,857	49.0	4	8,165	4.6	–	2,519	1.4	–	7
July 8, 1974	75,780	43.6	3	16,439	9.4	–	430	0.3	–	7
May 22, 1979	59,893	29.7	2	59,978	29.7	1	–	–	–	7
February 18, 1980	72,999	35.9	2	33,943	16.7	–	–	–	–	7
September 4, 1984	138,794	57.6	4	13,992	5.8	–	521	0.2	–	7
November 21, 1988	108,349	42.0	2	31,769	12.3	–	1,025	0.4	–	7

Notes: 1 – Totals may not add because of rounding.

2 – Data for the election prior to 1962 refers to the Co-operative Commonwealth Federation (C.C.F.)

Additional Data: Electoral district, same as above, name, address and occupation by polling division.

Source: Federal Electoral Office.

TABLE V-4
LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1968 TO 1989

	Number of Employees	Gross Payroll ('000 dollars)
1968	1,803	5,686
1969	1,585	6,290
1970	1,715	6,562
1971	1,903	8,333
1972	2,227	11,741
1973	2,567	14,130
1974	2,243	17,679
1975	2,823	22,492
1976	2,742	23,799
1977	2,837	26,360
1978	2,727	29,030
1979	2,396	26,922
1980	2,677	33,246
1981	2,632	38,054
1982	2,710	42,744
1983	2,740	44,625
1984	2,694	46,622
1985	2,822	52,393
1986	2,772	54,425
1987	2,625	58,580
1988	2,781	61,310
1989	2,929	68,618

Note: Includes general services and waterworks for all municipalities.

Additional Data: By month, number of employees and gross payroll by urban municipalities with populations greater than 10,000 by province.

Source: Statistics Canada #72-009.

TABLE V-5
PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1968 TO 1989

	General Government		Provincial Government Enterprises		Total General Government and Provincial Government Enterprises	
	Number of Employees(1)	Gross Payroll ($000)	Number of Employees	Gross Payroll ($000)	Number of Employees	Gross Payroll ($000)
1968	11,842	52,270.3	797	3,967.2	12,639	56,237.4
1969	11,470	55,524.8	919	4,834.5	12,389	60,359.3
1970	10,277	52,505.7	1,019	5,813.5	11,296	58,319.2
1971	10,935	59,708.3	1,092	6,756.3	12,027	66,464.6
1972	10,996	65,670.8	1,267	8,606.0	12,263	74,276.8
1973	12,176	81,462.1	1,977	17,856.1	14,153	99,318.2
1974	11,921	91,769.7	3,108	31,675.0	15,029	123,444.7
1975	12,496	119,420.1	3,103	36,091.6	15,599	155,511.7
1976	12,632	138,905.0	3,009	45,697.6	15,641	184,602.6
1977	12,931	166,910.0	3,242	50,290.2	16,173	217,200.2
1978	13,514	174,838.1	3,251	50,882.8	16,765	225,720.9
1979	14,244	200,578.4	3,092	51,680.6	17,336	252,259.0
1980	13,982	224,185.7	3,084	56,319.7	17,066	280,505.4
1981	14,076	252,615.9	2,958	59,146.5	17,064	311,762.4
1982	14,611	287,639.1	2,888	65,028.8	17,499	352,667.9
1983	14,391	293,976.0	2,799	65,717.0	17,190	359,693.0
1984	15,536	324,135.2	2,769	68,287.5	18,305	392,422.7
1985	20,482	430,009.0	2,991	77,041.0	23,473	507,050.0
1986	22,337	482,683.0	2,943	76,269.0	25,305	558,952.0
1987	24,949	554,582.0	3,063	76,834.0	27,066	631,416.0
1988	23,472	545,569.0	3,241	91,444.0	26,712	637,013.0
1989	22,671	573,636.0	3,128	99,097.0	25,799	672,733.0

Notes: Number of employees is the average number for the year.
Gross payroll is the total for the year.

1 - In April of 1985 some hospitals and schools that were not accounted for before were included.

Starting the second quarter of 1973 there is a structural change in this table. The title Total General Government Employment and Gross Payrolls consists of Government Departments, Administrative, Regulatory and Special Funds and Government Owned and Financially Supported Institutes. This change has resulted in the addition of: Newfoundland and Labrador Computer Services, Newfoundland Farm Products Corporation, Newfoundland Medical Care Commission, College of Trades and Technology and College of Fisheries, to Government Employment and Payrolls. The only deletion from employment and payrolls is Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Total general government and provincial government enterprises: (1) Number of employees is the sum of the average of general government and government enterprises employees, (2) gross payroll is the sum of the gross payrolls of general government and government enterprises.

Additional Data: by month, number of employees and gross payroll by province and type of organization, departmental services and type of employee, of administrative, regulatory and special funds, of government owned and financially supported institutions and quarterly summaries of salary and wage earners for general government services.

Source: Statistics Canada #72-007.

TABLE V-6
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1968 TO 1989

	General Government		Federal Government Enterprises		Total General Government and Federal Government Enterprises	
	Number of Employees	Gross Payroll ('000 dollars)	Number of Employees	Gross Payroll ('000 dollars)	Number of Employees	Gross Payroll ('000 dollars)
1968	4,379	24,366	6,248	36,202	11,627	60,568
1969	..	..	5,798	38,311	..	..
1970	..	..	5,156	37,148	..	..
1971	4,816	34,716	5,179	39,341	9,995	74,057
1972	5,236	40,921	4,879	36,133	10,115	77,106
1973	5,321	45,562	5,557	47,808	10,878	93,370
1974	6,804	67,423	6,187	72,954	12,991	140,377
1975	7,293	73,716	6,124	75,970	13,417	149,686
1976	7,715	97,221	5,693	78,148	13,408	175,369
1977	8,099	110,206	5,389	80,217	13,488	190,423
1978	8,564	122,769	5,066	81,379	13,630	204,148
1979	8,257	130,152	4,972	87,829	13,229	217,981
1980	8,369	146,259	4,835	94,021	13,204	240,280
1981	9,278	176,113	4,648	101,563	13,926	277,676
1982	8,833	198,376	5,581	139,983	14,414	338,359
1983	8,422	203,910	5,799	142,190	14,221	346,100
1984	8,427	215,175	5,614	144,153	14,041	359,328
1985	8,105	215,534	5,570	145,886	13,675	361,420
1986	8,132	225,147	5,423	144,231	13,555	369,378
1987	7,868	233,320	5,215	148,065	13,083	381,385
1988	8,043	244,734	5,447	170,255	13,490	414,989
1989	8,237	261,250	5,556	179,025	13,793	440,275

Notes: General government includes ministries of state, departments and departmental corporations.
.. Not Published

No. of employees is the average number for the year.

Gross payroll is the total for the year.

Total general government and federal government enterprises: (1) number of employees is the sum of the average of general government and government enterprise employees, (2) gross payroll is the sum of the gross payrolls of general government and government enterprises.

Additional Data: Monthly: by province, by function and occupational category; quarterly: total regular payroll overtime and retroactive salary increase payments.

SECTION W

JUSTICE

SECTION "W"

TABLE W-2

Criminal Code

Under Section 91 of the B.N.A. Act the Parliament of Canada has the exclusive legislative authority on the subject of criminal law, except the Constitution of Courts of Criminal Jurisdiction, but including the procedure in criminal matters. Within this authority, the Parliament of Canada passed an Act Respecting the Criminal Law R.S.C. 1970 c. C-34. The short title of the Act is the Criminal Code.

Federal Statute

A valid federal statute is the written will of the Parliament of Canada, so long as the purpose of the legislation is within the jurisdiction of Parliament. A federal statute is assented to by the Governor General of Canada.

Provincial Statute

A valid provincial statute is one passed by the provincial legislature (in Newfoundland this is the House of Assembly) and assented to by the Lieutenant-Governor of Newfoundland. The purpose of provincial legislation must be within the jurisdiction of that legislative body.

Municipal By-Law

Municipal by-laws are a form of subordinate legislation made by local governments who derive their power from the provincial legislature.

TABLE W-1
SELECTED TRAFFIC OFFENCES AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENT STATISTICS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1985 TO 1989

Year	Criminal Negligence Offences	Driving While Impaired Offences	Refusing the Breathalizer	Blood Alcohol Over .08	Dangerous Driving	Driving Without Due Care and Control
1985	4	109	487	1,977	67	-
1986	3	113	334	1,662	31	-
1987	3	49	362	1,951	16	-
1988	1	26	638	2,680	32	-
1989	4	97	688	2,578	51	556

Source: Dept. of Works, Services and Transportation.

TABLE W-2
SELECTED OFFENCES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1973 TO 1989

	1973		1974		1975		1976		1977	
	Actual Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate
Murder	4	0.7	2	0.4	2	0.37	4	0.7	7	1.1
Attempted Murder	2	0.4	0	0.0	5	0.91	0	0.0	0	0.0
Manslaughter	0	0.0	1	0.2	1	0.18	0	0.0	1	0.1
Rape	11	2.0	16	3.0	20	3.64	26	4.7	35	6.2
Other Sexual Offences	204	38.0	204	37.8	219	39.89	181	32.5	174	30.8
Wounding	16	3.0	13	2.4	11	2.00	18	3.2	9	1.6
Assaults (Not Indecent)	1,952	363.5	2,059	381.3	2,061	375.41	2,204	395.2	2,208	392.5
Robbery with Violence	38	7.1	..	..	14	2.55	13	2.3	19	3.3
Crimes of Violence, Total	2,227	414.7	2,354	435.9	2,349	427.87	2,458	440.7	2,475	440.0
Breaking and Entering	3,265	608.0	3,877	718.0	3,797	691.62	3,649	654.3	3,873	688.5
Theft, Motor Vehicle	804	149.7	734	135.9	758	138.07	623	111.7	850	151.1
Theft over $200.	668	124.4	971	179.8	987	179.78	1,293	231.8	1,388	246.7
Theft $200. and Under	8,006	1,490.9	7,734	1,432.2	7,745	1,410.75	7,523	1,348.9	7,883	1,401.4
Have Stolen Goods	142	26.4	184	34.1	216	39.34	229	41.1	175	31.1
Frauds	1,958	364.6	1,748	323.7	1,886	343.53	1,950	349.7	1,854	329.6
Property Crimes, Total	14,843	2,764.1	15,248	2,823.7	15,389	2,803.09	15,267	2,737.5	16,023	2,848.5
Prostitution	0	0.0	1	0.2	2	0.36	1	0.2	1	0.1
Gaming and Betting	15	2.8	11	2.0	32	5.83	21	3.8	3	0.5
Offensive Weapons	158	29.4	176	32.6	214	38.98	234	42.0	213	37.8
Other Criminal Code	6,955	1,295.2	7,550	1,398.1	7,889	1,436.98	8,419	1,509.6	9,369	1,665.6
Arson and Attempted Arson	45	8.4	55	10.2	54	9.84	81	14.5	90	16.0
Other Crimes, Total	7,173	1,335.8	7,793	1,443.1	8,137	1,482.15	8,675	1,555.5	9,586	1,704.1
Criminal Code, Total	24,243	4,514.5	25,395	4,702.8	25,875	4,713.11	26,400	4,733.7	28,084	4,992.7
Federal Statutes	896	166.9	836	154.8	1,051	191.44	1,000	179.3	1,728	307.2
Provincial Statutes	6,583	1,225.9	5,557	1,029.1	5,863	1,067.94	5,150	923.4	5,186	921.9
Municipal By-Laws	177	33.0	163	30.2	206	37.52	364	65.3	384	68.2

	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982	
	Actual Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate
Murder	6	0.9	3	0.4	3	0.5	4	0.6	6	1.0
Attempted Murder	3	0.5	3	0.5	6	1.0	4	0.6	2	0.3
Manslaughter	1	0.1	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Rape	42	7.3	34	5.9	33	5.6	40	6.8	32	5.6
Other Sexual Offences	181	31.6	166	28.9	174	30.0	73	12.4	83	14.5
Wounding	5	0.8	5	0.8	6	1.0	7	1.1	11	1.9
Assaults (Not Indecent)	2,321	407.9	2,255	392.9	2,317	399.5	2,473	422.1	2,988	524.9
Robbery with Violence	28	4.8	33	7.4	28	4.7	34	5.7	32	5.6
Crimes of Violence, Total	2,609	458.6	2,543	443.0	2,611	450.2	2,776	473.8	3,305	580.6
Breaking and Entering	3,706	651.4	3,771	656.9	4,176	720.1	4,423	755.0	4,971	873.3
Theft, Motor Vehicle	712	125.1	695	121.0	780	134.5	759	129.5	692	121.5
Theft over $200.	1,409	247.6	1,395	243.0	1,646	283.8	2,416	412.4	2,633	462.5
Theft $200. and Under	7,867	1,382.8	9,223	1,606.7	8,473	1,461.1	9,922	1,693.7	10,551	1,853.6
Have Stolen Goods	157	27.5	134	23.3	228	39.3	280	47.7	226	39.7
Frauds	1,377	242.0	1,700	296.1	1,596	275.2	1,973	336.8	1,821	319.9
Property Crimes, Total	15,228	2,676.7	16,918	2,947.3	16,899	2,914.1	19,773	3,375.3	20,894	3,670.7
Prostitution	2	0.3	1	0.1	4	0.6	5	0.8	4	0.7
Gaming and Betting	9	1.5	8	1.3	10	1.7	12	2.0	29	5.0
Offensive Weapons	222	39.0	169	29.4	187	32.2	234	39.9	219	38.4
Other Criminal Code	9,068	1,593.9	10,047	1,750.3	9,905	1,708.0	11,010	1,879.4	11,175	1,963.2
Arson and Attempted Arson	73	12.8	73	12.7	120	20.6	104	17.7	103	18.0
Other Crimes, Total	9,301	1,634.9	10,225	1,781.3	10,106	1,742.7	11,261	1,922.3	11,427	2,007.5
Criminal Code, Total	27,138	4,770.2	29,686	5,171.7	29,616	5,107.0	33,810	5,771.5	35,626	6,258.9
Federal Statutes	1,299	228.3	1,054	183.6	847	146.0	948	161.8	625	109.8
Provincial Statutes	6,560	1,153.1	7,305	1,272.6	8,917	1,537.6	9,048	1,544.5	8,024	1,409.6
Municipal By-Laws	477	83.8	385	67.0	158	27.2	204	34.8	198	34.7

TABLE W-2
SELECTED OFFENCES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1973 TO 1989

	1983		1984		1985		1986(3)(4)		1987	
	Actual Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate
Murder	4	0.7	4	0.7	4	0.7	4	1.0	5	1.0
Attempted Murder	5	0.9	2	0.4	8	1.4	4	1.0	6	1.0
Manslaughter	1	0.2	1	0.2	1	0.2	..	..	..	..
Rape(1)	198	34.4	236	40.8	296	50.9	..	..	..	..
Other Sexual Offences	65	11.3	44	7.6	68	11.7	80	14.0	52	9.0
Wounding(2)	2	0.4	2	0.4	2	0.4	..	..	..	
Assaults (Not Indecent)	3,119	541.5	3,124	539.6	3,083	530.9	..	..	..	..
Robbery with Violence	75	13.0	100	17.3	60	10.3	53	9.0	42	7.0
Crimes of Violence, Total	3,483	604.7	3,527	609.2	3,531	608.1	3,707	639.0	3,861	680.0
Breaking and Entering	4,985	865.5	4,728	816.6	3,984	686.1	3,997	689.0	3,543	624.0
Theft, Motor Vehicle	659	114.4	732	126.4	701	120.7	706	122.0	544	96.0
Theft over $200.	3,058	530.9	2,947	509.0	2,293	394.9	..	..	..	..
Theft $200. and Under	9,940	1,725.7	9,052	1,563.4	7,874	1,355.9	..	..	..	..
	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,164	1,752.0	9,655	1,699.0
Have Stolen Goods	361	62.7	304	52.5	297	51.1	251	43.0	177	31.0
Frauds	1,465	254.3	1,632	281.9	1,644	283.1	1,885	325.0	1,346	237.0
Property Crimes, Total	20,468	3,553.5	19,395	3,349.7	16,793	2,891.9	17,003	2,932.0	15,265	2,687.0
Prostitution	4	0.7	4	0.7	1	0.2	3	1.0	–	–
Gaming and Betting	24	4.2	23	4.0	15	2.6	8	1.0	6	1.0
Offensive Weapons	224	38.9	201	34.7	197	33.9	175	30.0	155	27.0
Other Criminal Code	10,818	1,878.1	11,061	1,910.4	9,959	1,715.0	10,495	1,809.0	10,114	1,780.0
Arson and Attempted Arson	129	22.4	92	15.9	109	18.8	..	..	..	..
Other Crimes, Total	11,199	1,944.3	11,381	1,965.6	10,281	1,770.5	10,681	1,842.0	10,275	1,808.0
Criminal Code, Total	35,150	6,102.4	34,303	5,924.5	30,605	5,270.4	31,391	5,412.0	29,401	5,174.0
Federal Statutes	682	118.4	948	163.7	2,291	394.5	2,790	481.0	2,623	462.0
Provincial Statutes	7,962	1,382.3	8,453	1,459.9	9,627	1,657.8	9,485	1,635.0	11,833	2,083.0
Municipal By-Laws	202	35.1	175	30.2	112	19.3	87	15.0	96	17.0

	1988		1989	
	Actual Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate
Murder	7	1.0	4	1.0
Attempted Murder	3	1.0	2	–
Manslaughter	..	..	1	–
Rape(1)	..	..	..	..
Other Sexual Offences	73	13.0	18	3.0
Wounding(2)	..	..	..	..
Assaults (Not Indecent)	..	..	..	..
Robbery with Violence	28	5.0	46	8.0
Crimes of Violence, Total	4,515	795.0	5,479	961.0
Breaking and Entering	3,332	587.0	4,208	738.0
Theft, Motor Vehicle	518	91.0	603	106.0
Theft over $200.	..	..	..	..
Theft $200. and Under	..	..	..	..
Theft Over & Under $1,000	8,402	1,479.0	8,764	1,537.0
Have Stolen Goods	273	48.0	202	35.0
Frauds	1,432	252.0	1,411	248.0
Property Crimes, Total	13,957	2,457.0	15,188	2665.0
Prostitution	1	–	3	1.0
Gaming and Betting	12	2.0	13	2.0
Offensive Weapons	171	30.0	202	35.0
Other Criminal Code	10,768	1,896.0	11,684	2050.0
Arson and Attempted Arson	..	..	–	–
Other Crimes, Total	10,952	1,928.0	11,902	2088.0
Criminal Code, Total	29,424	5,180.0	32,569	5714.0
Federal Statutes	2,665	469.0	2,754	483.0
Provincial Statutes	10,929	1,924.0	11,580	2032.0
Municipal By-Laws	62	11.0	101	18.0

Note: Rate refers to the number of offences per 100,000 population.

1 – Beginning 1983 includes Aggravated Sexual Assault, Sexual Assault with weapon & Sexual Assault.

2 – Beginning 1983 defined as Discharge Firearm with intent.

3 – Beginning 1986 Rates have been rounded

4 – Beginning 1986 breakdown is not available for all offences

Additional Data: More detail.

Source: Statistics Canada #85–001, 85–205.

SECTION X

ENVIRONMENT

SECTION "X"

All normals are based on a thirty year period and are updated every ten years. The current normals are based on the period 1951 to 1980.

TABLE X-1

Maximum temperature represents the average highest recorded temperature per day for a given month.

Minimum temperature represents the average lowest recorded temperature per day for a given month.

TABLE X-2

Degree days is the difference of the daily mean temperature from 18°C which is a heating degree standard. For example if the daily mean temperature on a given day in January is 1°C then 17 degree day units are required to attain the standard of 18°C.

Sunshine is recorded as hours and tenths of bright sunshine.

TABLE X-3

Precipitation levels of rain and snow not additive to give total precipitation. This is because snow (CM) is melted down to give water content (MM) and thus the standard ratio of 10:1 does not necessarily hold true depending on the quality of snow.

Wind direction is the direction (true north) from which wind is blowing.

TABLE X-1
NORMAL TEMPERATURES FOR ST. JOHN'S, GANDER AND GOOSE BAY

	ST. JOHN'S			GANDER			GOOSE BAY		
	Normal Temperature (C)			Normal Temperature (C)			Normal Temperature (C)		
Month	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
January	-0.5	-7.2	-3.9	-2.4	-9.9	-6.2	-11.8	-20.9	-16.4
February	-1.0	-7.9	-4.5	-2.6	-10.9	-6.8	-9.2	-19.8	-14.5
March	0.9	-5.5	-2.3	0.4	-7.4	-3.5	-3.2	-14.0	-8.6
April	4.5	-2.2	1.2	4.5	-2.7	0.9	2.8	-6.3	-1.7
May	9.7	1.1	5.4	11.0	1.3	6.2	9.9	0.0	-5.0
June	15.8	5.9	10.9	17.3	6.2	11.8	17.0	5.6	11.3
July	20.2	10.7	15.5	21.9	11.2	16.5	21.2	10.3	15.8
August	19.4	11.1	15.3	20.3	10.8	15.6	19.3	9.2	14.3
September	15.6	7.5	11.6	15.9	6.9	11.4	13.7	4.5	9.1
October	10.4	3.4	6.9	9.8	2.2	6.0	6.5	-1.1	2.7
November	6.5	0.2	3.4	5.0	-1.4	1.8	-0.1	-7.4	-3.8
December	1.6	-4.6	-1.5	-0.4	-7.1	-3.8	-8.7	-17.3	-13.0
Yearly Average	8.6	1.0	4.8	8.4	-0.1	4.2	4.8	-4.8	0.0

Additional Data: More detail, monthly, daily.

Source: Environment Canada.

TABLE X-2
NORMAL DEGREE DAYS BELOW 18 C AND NORMAL HOURS OF SUNSHINE FOR ST. JOHN'S, GANDER AND GOOSE BAY

	ST. JOHN'S		GANDER		GOOSE BAY	
	Normal Degree Days Below 18 C	Normal Hours of Sunshine	Normal Degree Days Below 18 C	Normal Hours of Sunshine	Normal Degree Days Below 18 C	Normal Hours of Sunshine
January	678.0	70.6	749.4	85.1	1,065.9	88.3
February	635.4	83.4	699.3	98.7	919.0	116.9
March	630.1	94.6	666.9	104.4	823.9	129.3
April	504.6	115.5	512.5	115.8	591.6	139.8
May	390.6	158.9	366.6	162.3	403.2	176.3
June	216.0	186.6	192.6	183.6	208.5	187.3
July	93.1	220.1	72.2	214.2	93.5	196.4
August	95.3	186.0	91.5	186.3	125.8	176.4
September	193.5	146.5	200.0	146.0	266.7	121.3
October	343.6	110.4	371.6	110.7	473.6	93.6
November	439.1	68.0	486.3	66.6	662.8	66.0
December	605.1	56.8	674.3	68.5	950.7	73.3
Total	4,824.4	1,497.4	5,083.2	1,542.2	6,585.2	1,564.9

Additional Data: More detail, monthly, daily.

Source: Environment Canada.

TABLE X-3
NORMAL PRECIPITATION AND WIND SPEED FOR ST. JOHN'S, GANDER AND GOOSE BAY

ST. JOHN'S

	Normal Precipitation			Wind Speed	
Month	Rain (Millimetres)	Snow (Centimetres)	Total (Millimetres)	Normal Average (Kilometres Per Hour)	Direction
January	77.9	81.4	155.8	27.5	W
February	69.7	74.6	140.1	27.5	W
March	67.0	65.0	131.9	26.9	W
April	78.1	34.6	115.6	24.4	WSW
May	89.4	11.1	101.8	22.9	WSW
June	83.4	2.0	85.6	22.2	WSW
July	75.3	0.0	75.3	21.4	WSW
August	121.6	0.0	121.6	21.2	WSW
September	116.7	0.0	116.7	22.1	WSW
October	140.9	4.4	145.5	23.8	WSW
November	140.6	21.2	162.5	25.2	W
December	96.7	65.1	161.2	26.8	W
Total	1,157.3	359.4	1,513.6	–	
Average	–	–	–	24.3	WSW

GANDER

	Normal Precipitation			Wind Speed	
Month	Rain (Millimetres)	Snow (Centimetres)	Total (Millimetres)	Normal Average (Kilometres Per Hour)	Direction
January	33.0	78.7	109.1	26.1	W
February	23.6	76.2	99.7	25.4	W
March	37.3	72.3	110.1	24.0	NW
April	42.6	47.1	93.2	22.5	NW
May	55.5	13.1	70.0	20.9	W
June	77.3	2.8	80.3	20.3	SW
July	69.0	0.0	69.0	17.9	SW
August	97.3	0.0	97.3	18.2	SW
September	81.1	0.1	81.2	21.2	SW
October	91.3	12.2	104.7	22.0	SW
November	74.8	31.8	107.3	23.2	W
December	38.8	70.9	108.2	24.3	W
Total	721.6	405.2	1,130.1	–	
Average	–	–	–	22.2	SW

GOOSE BAY

	Normal Precipitation			Wind Speed	
Month	Rain (Millimetres)	Snow (Centimetres)	Total (Millimetres)	Normal Average (Kilometres Per Hour)	Direction
January	2.1	80.0	74.4	17.0	WSW
February	3.5	60.6	50.0	16.1	W
March	4.2	74.6	72.2	16.7	W
April	14.4	58.6	61.2	16.3	NE
May	44.9	18.4	63.8	14.8	NE
June	88.9	3.7	93.1	14.3	NE
July	105.1	0.0	105.1	13.8	W
August	103.2	0.0	103.2	14.1	W
September	84.5	4.0	88.6	16.0	W
October	51.7	24.7	76.6	16.1	W
November	21.0	57.0	75.2	16.7	W
December	5.5	73.6	72.7	17.6	WSW
Total	529.0	445.2	936.1	–	
Average	–	–	–	15.8	W

Additional Data: More detail, monthly, daily.

Source: Environment Canada.